



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

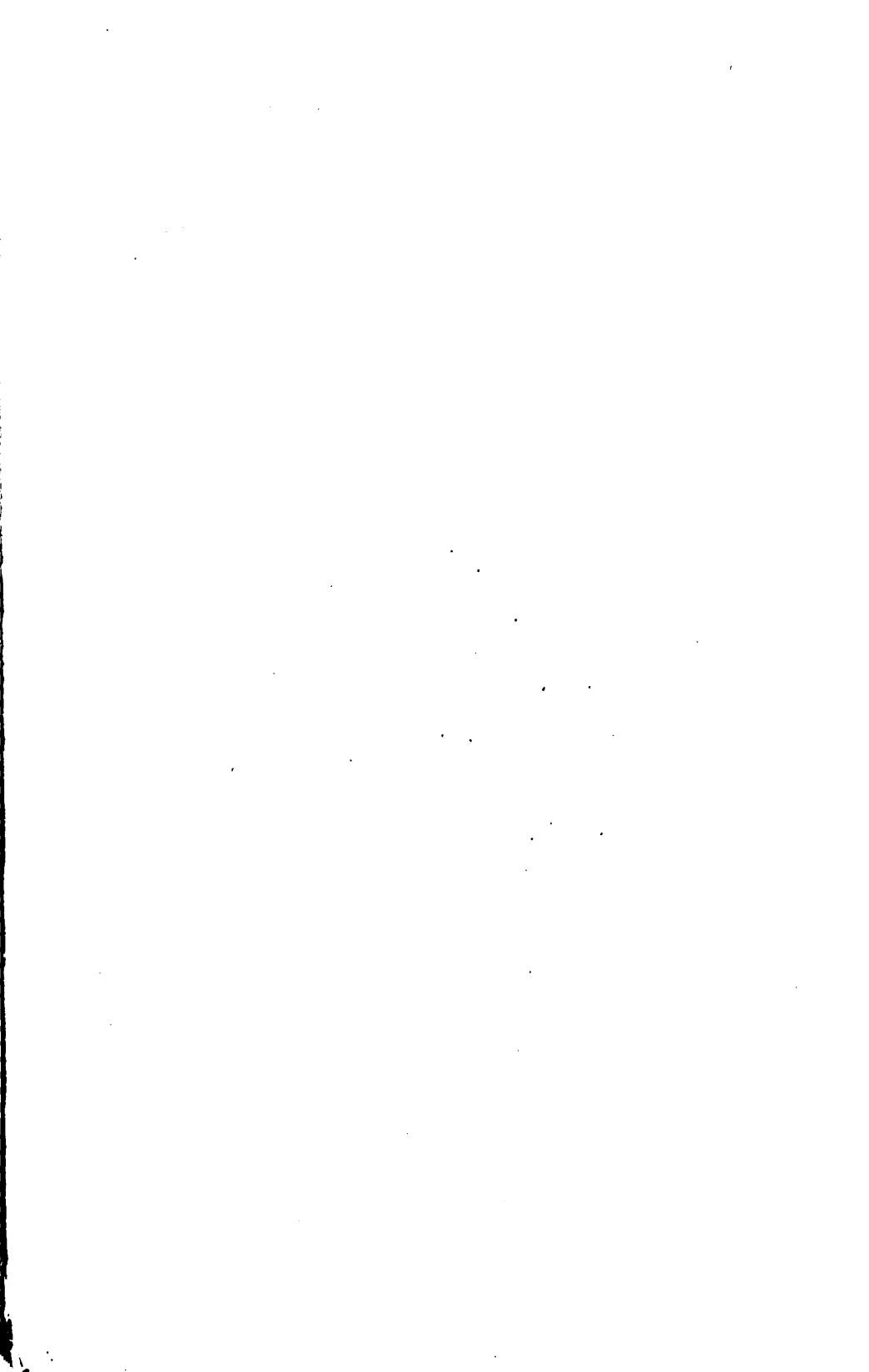
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



HARVARD COLLEGE  
LIBRARY



*Given by*  
CARL TILDEN KELLER  
CLASS OF 1894  
OF PETERBOROUGH, NEW HAMPSHIRE





CORNWALL  
PARISH REGISTERS.

---

**Marriages.**

*III.*

*One hundred and fifty printed,*

*W. P. W. B.*

# Cornwall Parish Registers.

## Marriages.

EDITED BY

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,

AND

THOMAS TAYLOR M.A.,

*Vicar of St. Just in Penwith.*

*VOL. III.*



**London:**

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & CO.,

124, CHANCERY LANE,

1903



Bn 3801.5 (3)



## PREFACE.

---

In issuing the third volume of the Cornwall Marriages the editors venture to congratulate the subscribers upon the rapid progress which has been made during the past year. Not only have two volumes been printed, but a considerable amount of valuable material has been gathered for future use. It is only right, however, to state that the issue of the present volume would have been delayed for some months had not one of the editors offered to guarantee the sale of twelve additional copies of the work. In the present volume it will be observed that special attention has been devoted to the Land's End district, and that, owing to the exceptionally large number of St. Just entries, the number of parishes dealt with is smaller than usual. It is not likely however that any disappointment will be experienced by the subscribers, when they remember that it was only by adopting this particular selection that it became possible to secure the advantages of the generous offer just referred to.

The use of *italics* in the body of the work will enable readers to estimate the great obligations they are under to Mr. W. H. L. Shadwell, F.S.A., Probate Registrar at Bodmin, for allowing the parochial entries to be compared with the Bishops' Transcripts.

With regard to the future, it is intended that the next volume shall cover a wider area, and that, in it, the subscribers will welcome the work of several new and enthusiastic contributors.

While the study of genealogy goes on apace and the demand for documentary evidence of the facts, upon which

family history is based, becomes every day more urgent, it is still a matter for regret that amongst the list of subscribers to this work there are to be found comparatively few Cornishmen, who live in the county. This can hardly be owing to their lack of interest in genealogical pursuits, but it seems to have escaped their notice that the value of a printed pedigree is *nil* unless it be attended with accurate references to the sources whence the information has been obtained. In order that one chief source of information—the Parish Register—might be readily available the present series was projected. By means of the marriages, students will be led to consult the Registers themselves, to the contents of which the marriages afford a valuable guide. While this printed record is not “legal” proof, it will certainly save both clergy and laity a vast amount of time, trouble and disappointment in searching; and it is, at the same time, the best way of preserving records which, owing to theft, fire, mutilation, damp and other causes, are every year becoming fewer in number and more and more difficult to decipher.

The editors trust that the present subscribers will do what they can to help them by making this series of Cornwall Registers more widely known.. It is not everyone who has the leisure and opportunity of rendering active help by transcribing registers, but almost all can aid in that way. Additional support would allow the printing of extra matter in each volume, and thus hasten forward the completion of the series.

*December, 1902.*

## Contents.

---

PARISH.		YEARS..		PAGE.
St. Just-in-Penwith	...	1599—1812	...	1
St. Buryan	... ..	1654—1812	...	73
St. Sennen	... ..	1699—1812	...	103
St. Levan	... ..	1694—1812	...	115
Gwithian	... ..	1560—1812	...	123
Towednack	... ..	1676—1812	...	137



# Marriages at St. Just- in-Penwith,

1599 to 1812.

NOTE.—It is doubtful whether a satisfactory transcript could have been made of the St. Just Marriages if the Registers had not been in the custody of the transcriber, few Registers having suffered more from the corroding effects of time. The entries in the earlier volumes have been made with bad ink, which has, here and there, peeled off; the loose sheets of parchment, upon which the record was originally made, have been left, apparently for lengthened periods, unbound; while the handwriting is, in places, very bad. Under the circumstances, it is perhaps too much to hope that the following list is entirely free from error; it is, however, only right to state that no pains have been spared to render it as accurate as possible. The first volume, which measures 12in. by 7in., contains Baptisms from 1630 to 1680, Marriages from 1599 to 1677, and Burials from 1599 to 1678. The Baptisms prior to 1630 are missing, as are also the Marriages and Burials from 1677 to 1681. The second volume, 12in. by 10in. records Baptisms, Marriages and Burials from 1681 to 1733. The third volume contains Baptisms and Burials from 1734 to 1783, and Marriages from 1734 to 1754. The remainder of the Marriages up to 1812 are preserved in the forms of Lord Hardwicke's Act. The whole have been carefully collated with the Bodmin Transcripts for the present purpose. The parochial entries have been extracted and are printed by permission of the Rev. T. Taylor, Vicar of St. Just.

## VOLUME I.

Paskow Keverne & Florence Potheras	...	23 Apr.	1599
John Peter & Jane Taylor	...	15 July	"
Thomas Cock & Margaret Williams	...	13 Oct.	"
John Bastian, <i>alias</i> Donow, & Margaret Pears,			
<i>alias</i> Nans	...	21 Oct.	"
Robert Walish & Alce Drake	...	28 Oct.	"
John Williams, <i>alias</i> Maddern, & Mary			
Matthew	...	18 Nov.	"
John Row & Margery Williams	...	20 Nov.	"
Nicholas Andrew & Jone Not	...	23 Jan.	"

CORNWALL—III.

B

John Bussavern & Margery Arundell	...	26 June	1600
John Peerse & Jane Row	...	6 July	"
George Batten & Mary Curver	...	20 July	"
Thomas Lowell & Elizabeth Jellian	...	3 Aug.	"
John Pertheras & <u>Jelian Harry</u>	...	21 Sep.	"
Marten Penzance & Alsen Britten	...	28 Sep.	"
Thomas Edmond & Elizabeth Edy	...	5 Oct.	"
James Morva & Jane Davy	...	28 Oct.	"
Thomas Treveddra & Katherine Watts	...	30 Oct.	"
Edward Whien & Tamsin Tregeseall	...	9 Nov.	"
Nicholas William & Jone Thomas	...	17 Nov.	"
John Jeffra & Jone Searle...	...	19 Nov.	"
John Evang & Honor Donnkin	...	11 Jan.	"
John Hamlie & Margaret Carrallack	...	5 Feb.	"
Davy John & Avius Bauden	...	14 June	1601
John Richard & Grace William	...	4 Oct.	"
Martin James & Jone He[a]re	...	6 Oct.	"
Ralph Waren & Honour Paule	...	11 Oct.	"
John Nicholas & Elizabeth Bott[rell]	...	25 Oct.	"
Harry Lawry & Elisabeth Dowran	...	22 Nov.	"
John Samson & Karth Hall	...	23 Nov.	"
Thomas Werren & Jane Raw	...	23 Nov.	"
Thomas Beskregin & Christian Nuham	...	23 Nov.	"
William Busvargus & Tamsen Cardew	...	10 Feb.	"
John Chenhale & Margaret Ambrose	...	18 June	1602
William Nomffra & Alson Christopher	...	19 July	"
Robert Thomas & Jane Peter	...	5 Sep.	"
John Wadlan & Keson Martin	...	20 Sep.	"
Richard Edward & Jone Chompen...	...	3 Oct.	"
Mic[hael] [Jer?] man & Ann <u>Bennetto</u>	...	20 Oct.	"
John Jermyn & Mary Gyles	...	30 Nov.	"
Johannes Wallishe & Jane Drake	...	6 Feb.	"
Haniball Voss & Jone Crosto	...	30 June	1603
Paskow Champen & Sisli William	...	31 July	"
Martin Waede & Katherine Tonkin	...	18 Sep.	"
William Maddern & Catherine James	...	25 Sep.	"
John Carrallacke & Gellian Nuham	...	2 Oct.	"
Philip Bre[ve]an & Jane Kerow	...	9 Oct.	"
Peter Warde & Florence Hodge	...	16 Oct.	"
Richard Cornish & Margaret Reed...	...	3 Nov.	"

Robert Kerow & Jone Weeks	...	...	20 Nov.	1603
Perse Andaa & Charyty Bawse	...	...	24 Nov.	"
Philip Benetto & Blanch Legg	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Alexander Richard & Margery Chomppen	...	...	30 June	1604
John Richard & Kay Renowden	...	...	1 July	"
John Jenken & Jane Ambrose	...	...	7 Oct.	"
Thomas Eva & Katheryn Carsly	...	...	13 Oct.	"
Edy Crostow & Margaret Ustick	...	...	20 Oct.	"
William Nomffro & Jane Peter	...	...	21 Oct.	"
John Delbridge & Katherine Carrallack	...	...	28 Oct.	"
John Harry, <i>alias</i> Angove, & Margaret James	...	...	28 Nov.	"
Edward Green & Margaret Stantifforth	...	...	23 Apr.	1605
Harry Angwyn, jun., & Katherine Trenance	...	...	16 June	"
William Buswage & Alse Walish, w.	...	...	17 June	"
Thomas Donow, <i>alias</i> Bastian, & Alse Saundry,	...	...	...	...
[or Gundry]	...	...	20 July	"
Benett Sakerley & Margaret Penberthy	...	...	8 Sep.	"
John Terlyll, jun., & Margaret [—]	...	...	28 Sep.	"
John William & Katherine Bastian	...	...	6 Oct.	"
Thomas Bussavern & Margery Harryes	...	...	7 Oct.	"
Richard Gundry & Gellyan Perse	...	...	13 Oct.	"
Madderne Pawle & Joan Madderne	...	...	22 Oct.	"
James Nicholas, <i>alias</i> Perse, & Katheryn	...	...	...	...
Morish	...	...	28 Oct.	"
William Carkeek & Margaret Bawse	...	...	7 Feb.	"
Thomas Mill & Mathy William	...	...	13 Feb.	"
James Otts & Christian Paskow	...	...	7 June	1606
— Christopher Morish & Jane Thomas, <i>alias</i> Josse	...	...	29 June	"
Sampson James, servant, of Mr. John	...	...	...	...
Busvargus, & Jone Robyt, [?] servant	...	...	...	...
of Mrs. Jone Busvargus	...	...	30 July	"
Harry Madderne, <i>alias</i> Mumphra, & Jone	...	...	...	...
Rodger [?]	...	...	[—]	"
Davy Noale & Jane Mapowder [?]	...	...	5 Oct.	"
John James, <i>alias</i> Harry, & Katheryn, d. of	...	...	...	...
John Davy	...	...	19 Oct.	"
John Saundry & Jone Ustick	...	...	16 Nov.	"
Martin Usticke & Joane Edwards (on Sunday)	...	...	19 July	1607
John James, <i>alias</i> Adam, & Jane Mathew	...	...	4 Oct.	"
John Olyver & Elen William	...	...	18 Oct.	"



John Diggen & Grace, d. of Mr. William Otts, of St. Ives ... ..	27 Oct.	1607
Haniball Hugh & Jane Harry ... ..	20 Jan.	"
Nicholas William, <i>alias</i> Perse, & Amy Ustick	30 Mar.	1608
Phillip William & Jone Worden ... ..	30 Mar.	"
John Buswyn & Jane Davy ... ..	27 Apr.	"
Richard Hanyforth & Mary Blanch ... ..	26 May	"
Valentine Laury & Allis, d. of Abraham Bennet	16 Oct.	"
John, s. of John Haniforth, & Mary, d. of Thomas Michle ... ..	25 Oct.	"
Thomas Tonken & Jane Robarts ... ..	9 Nov.	"
John, s. of John David, & Margaret, d. of William Madderne... ..	16 Nov.	"
Thomas Nunphrie & Elizabeth Bawden ... ..	24 Nov.	"
Fraunces Michell & Katheryn Waren, w. ... ..	30 Jan.	"
John Nicholas, <i>alias</i> Jermyn, & Jone Treeffe...	9 Feb.	"
Thomas Veale & Jane Raw, w. ... ..	27 Feb.	"
Thomas Bawse & Jane Polpeare ... ..	23 May	1609
John James & Dorithy Trenowith ... ..	15 June	"
John Mathew & Ann Roche ... ..	22 Oct.	"
Thomas Cornish & Elnor Bawse ... ..	23 Jan.	"
✓ Sampson Water & <u>Olly</u> Jermyn ... ..	26 Jan.	"
✓ Thomas Edmond & <u>Emblinge</u> Downing ... ..	7 Feb.	"
Hugh French & Jone Maddern, w. ... ..	11 June	1610
Thomas Bawse & Mary Thomas ... ..	5 July	"
Gulielmus Bennett & Maria French ... ..	22 June	"
Richard Cornish & Ann Nicholas ... ..	29 July	"
Gulielmus Fisher & Anna Robines... ..	9 Aug.	"
Edie Madderne & Jone Parrowe ... ..	11 Aug.	"
Johannes Senar & Philippa Puer ... ..	26 Aug.	"
Stephen Watts, of St. Mary's, Scilly, & Christian Cherguidan ... ..	1 Oct.	"
Nowell Richard, clerk of this p., & Margaret Davy, ... ..	7 Oct.	"
Johannes Barnard, sen., & Sisia Berryma [n], w.	22 Dec.	"
John Noye, gent., of Burian, & Marie Busvargus, w. ... ..	4 June	1611
William Drake, curate of this p., & Catherine Hall ... ..	11 June	"
Barnard Thomas & Mary Otts ... ..	23 June	"

Ralph Peter & Jone Adam, of Burian (?)	...	6 July	1611
John Martin & Mary Grendfield	...	22 Sep.	"
Tho. Numphra & Anne Thomas	...	8 Oct.	"
Edward Haniforth & Jone Udie [?]	...	29 Oct.	"
John Gullian & Elnor Caselie	...	13 Jan.	"
Bennet Trelill & Jane William	...	1 Feb.	"
Edward Bodenar & Margaret Trezeder	...	23 Apr.	1612
William Richard & Margaret Busworlas	...	5 June	"
James Tonkep & Susan Burlace	...	24 July	"
Jo. Peter & Elizabeth Rowlen	...	13 Sep.	"
John Angwin & Elizabeth Holla	...	23 June	[1613]
John Numphra & Margaret Richard	...	5 Oct.	"
William Christopher & Jane Nantizouk	...	20 Oct.	"
Richard Bastian & Catherine Anthonie	...	2 Mar.	"
Oliver Keverne & Kay Richard	...	3 Mar.	"
John Harry & Catherine Josse, w. ...	...	10 June	"
Nicholas Rowlen & Elizabeth [Worden ?]	...	26 June	"
William Olivie & Christian Maine	...	9 Sep.	"
Jo. Gilbert & Ane French	...	22 Oct.	"
Hannibal William & Philippa [?] Edwards	...	14 Nov.	"
John Phillip & Catherine Otts	...	10 Dec.	"
Robert Lawrence, <i>alias</i> French, & Anne			
T——	...	2 Feb.	"
John Kerrow & Alse Kinsman	...	16 June	[1614]
William Morrish & <u>Gone</u> Benett ? Jan.	...	15 Aug.	1615
Saundry James & <u>Gone</u> Christopher	...	22 Sep.	"
Thomas James & Elizabeth Be[nnet ?]	...	7 Oct.	"
Bastian Harry & Mary Thomas	...	8 Oct.	"
William Casely & Grace Williams	...	22 Oct.	"
Martin Dart & Catherine Harry	...	29 Oct.	"
Tho. Edward & <u>Gone</u> Downing	...	12 Nov.	"
John Edwards & Jane La——	...	25 Apr.	1616
Thomas Busvargus & [Elizabeth ?] Trevethan	[—]	June	"
Peter William & <u>Jone</u> Casley	...	4 July	"
Richard Mathew & Ane Blanch	...	27 Oct.	"
John Chompion & Catherine Robart	...	24 Nov.	"
Charles Ellis & Alse Penwarne	...	25 Jan.	"
John Jeffry & Elser Bowen	...	5 Feb.	"
Hercules Otts & Jane Trelill	...	8 Feb.	"
Francis Heame & Mary James	...	31 Apr.	1617

Melchisedeck Bennett & Winifr Davie	...	9 Aug.	1617
John Hary & Mary Bands	... ..	24 May	1618
Martin Peers & Jane Gundry	... ..	25 May	"
Justinian Tregeare & Mary (Sisly written above) Pauly	... ..	23 June	"
Thomas Trevedra & Mellier Raw	... ..	25 June	"
Wm. Jeffry & Margaret Roch	... ..	9 Apr.	1619
Richard Grenfield & Ame Richard	... ..	29 Sep.	"
John Nicholas & Jane William	... ..	30 Sep.	"
William Lawry & Wellmet James	... ..	6 Oct.	"
Henry Bowes & Jane Maye	... ..	29 Oct.	"
Digory Bennett & Jone Bennett	... ..	25 Oct.	"
Giles Josse & Allisha [Alicia] Holla	... ..	11 Nov.	"
Richard Launder & Tamsen [———]	... ..	22 Nov.	"
William Reskomen & Jane Numphra	... ..	15 Jan.	"
Thomas Pawle & Margaret Mya	... ..	28 Apr.	1620
John French & Jane Lander	... ..	12 June	"
William Lawry & G <sup>o</sup> ne Champion	... ..	14 June	"
William Davie & Jane Addam	... ..	24 July	"
Robert Thomas & G <sup>o</sup> ne Paule	... ..	3 Apr.	1621
Thomas Gundry & Jane Nicholas	... ..	3 June	"
Thomas Hurland & Elizabeth Warren [?]	... ..	4 June	"
Martin Bennet & Jane Veale	... ..	25 June	"
Gline Veale & Mary Bennet	... ..	29 June	"
Martin Warrine & Ane Matthew	... ..	29 July	"
John Rowline & Margaret Hocken...	... ..	29 July	"
John Christopher & Joane Napean	... ..	5 Sep.	"
Richard Meane & G <sup>o</sup> ne Gill	... ..	22 Sep.	"
John Angwin & Christian Marke	... ..	22 Sep.	"
Richard Haniforth & G <sup>o</sup> ne [———]	... ..	17 Nov.	"
John Sparga & Jane Guy	... ..	18 Nov.	"
Keverne Paule & Blanch Ben [ne] t	... ..	26 Nov.	"
Hugh Veale & Catherine [Guy ?]	... ..	[———]	"
Bernard Cotha & [———] [———]	... ..	10 July	1623
John Tamlen & Margaret Angwin [?]	... ..	2 Nov.	"
John Richard & Margaret Bawse [?]	... ..	[—] Feb.	"
Frances Stoyale & Margaret John	... ..	9 Apr.	"
Anthonie Worden & Goane Ladnar	... ..	1 May	"
Richard Bastian & Jone Hary	... ..	27 Oct.	"
Thomas Jenken & Anne Bussaverne	... ..	8 Nov.	"

Thomas Shetford & Paskis [?] <u>Lanion</u>	...	13 June	1625
Sampson Waters & Elizabeth Layty	...	20 June	"
Thomas Pane & Catherine May	...	8 Nov.	"
John Eva & Mary Bussaverne	...	4 Feb.	"
Roger Davie & Elizabeth Ellis	...	24 June	1626
Martin Warne & Elizabeth [——] of Heson	...	30 July	"
Michael French & Lowdy Sandry [or Sanders]	...	12 Feb.	"
Sampson Tregerthen & Elizabeth Casley	...	30 Apr.	1627
Jo. Robart & Susan Allen	...	4 Aug.	"
Thomas Wallter & Jane Thomas	...	22 July	"
Walter <u>Jaca</u> & Jane [——]	...	10 Nov.	"
Robert <u>Wilkin</u> e & Precela <u>Slat</u>	...	9 Feb.	"
Theo. Ward & Alse Edy	...	9 Feb.	"
John Bennet & Christian Grenfield...	...	6 Aug.	"
Martin Guy & Nan Angwin	...	8 Oct.	"
John Grenfield & Ane Harris	...	2 Nov.	1628
Jo. Napean & Blanch Barber	...	2 Nov.	"
Jo. Otts & Mary Cock	...	12 Jan.	"
John Clemow & Pasches Cock	...	9 June	1629
James Rodda & Grace Reskilly	...	8 Aug.	"
Richard Ustick & Gone Cock	...	10 Apr.	1630
Jo. Edmond & Nan Mathew	...	12 Apr.	"
Richard Edward & Elizabeth Tonken	...	30 Apr.	"
Thomas Buskriegen & Grace Maddern	...	2 Aug.	"
Edmond Paule & Gone Berryman	...	27 Apr.	1631
Thomas Adam & Elizabeth Haniforth	...	6 Aug.	"
George Chenhall & Jane Kellwy	...	26 Oct.	"
Hercules Glanfield & Jane Busvargus	...	15 Jan.	"
Jo. Edwd. & Margaret Chenha [ll]	...	2 Apr.	"
Jo. Trenhayle & Jane Tyler	...	29 Nov.	"
Thomas Wallish & Grace Harry	...	15 Jan.	1632
Henry Ellis & Honour James	...	20 Jan.	"
Michael French & Margaret Walch	...	21 Jan.	"
Thomas Shore & Margaret Bastian	...	18 June	1633
Bennett Sandry [?] & Margaret Curver, w.	...	6 July	"
Isaac Turvey & Jane [——]	...	12 Oct.	"
Tho. Thomas & Gillian Battine	...	19 Jan.	"
Richard Grenfeld & [——] [——]	...	11 Aug.	1634
John Paul & Maud Anble [?]	...	6 Oct.	"
John Batten & Jane Berryman	...	11 Oct.	"

Tho. Trenoggow & Tamsen Benett	...	12 Oct.	1634
Martine Waters & Alse Ladner	...	19 Sep.	1635
William Warne & Margaret Cornish	...	25 Oct.	"
Henry Edwards & Jane Morrish	...	28 Nov.	"
Jo. Lowry & Cathern Pertrise	...	16 Jan.	"
Tho. Wallish & Elizabeth Elis	...	6 Feb.	"
James Trelill & Mary Hary	...	13 June	1636
John Benatt & Als Richard	...	18 June	"
William Maddern & Elizabeth Herlem	...	16 July	"
Henry Pasco & Jone Boas	...	28 Aug.	"
Haniball William & Jeneffer James	...	10 Nov.	"
James Philips & Als Grenphil	...	21 Sept.	"
John Tonken & Margaret Williams	...	25 Sept.	"
John Hix & Elizabeth Perce	...	1 Oct.	"
Thomas Worden & Nan Rolig [Rawling?]	...	16 Oct.	"
Walter Benet [to?] & Debora Row...	...	23 Oct.	"
Thomas Richard & Mary John	...	17 Jan.	"
Martin Portheras & Jane Laurye	...	23 Apr.	1637
Edmund Warren & Gilian James	...	29 July	"
John Beneteo & Jone Oates	...	29 July	"
John Burlace, gent, & Chesson Pale	...	[—] Sept.	"
Henry Trelill & Marie Marten	...	4 Dec.	"
Richard Pearc & Gillian Udly [?]	...	2 Sept.	"
William Cock & Sarah Thomas	...	7 Jan.	"
Henry Hall & Als Chenhall	...	21 Jan.	"
George Tomkin & Frances Carvouso	...	22 Apr.	1638
Peirce Douno & Elizabeth Greenfield	...	28 Apr.	"
Martyn Bernard & Elisabeth Honnifer	...	1 July	"
Peter William & Mary Barnard	...	29 July	"
John Perro, of Sennen, & Jone Peirce	...	21 Oct.	"
John Benetto & Katherine Casly	...	27 Jan.	"
William Hall & Christian Thomas, of Ludgvan	...	29 Apr.	1639
Pascus Sanders & Thomasin Bennett	...	30 June	"
Methusalem Richard & Elizabeth Thomas	...	13 July	"
James James & Isabell Tregeare	...	27 Oct.	"
Thomas Rawlyn & English Noye	...	17 Nov.	"
John Veale & Winniff William	...	20 Jan.	"
Richard Edwards & Jane Busvargus	...	28 Jan.	"
- John Lanyon, of Sancreed, & Mary, d. of Charles Ellis, <i>lic.</i>	...	17 Feb.	"

John Meane & Jone, d. Betris Busvargus, w.	27 Apr.	1640
Peter William, the elder, & Mary Harry, w.	24 Aug.	"
John Encarwayes & Wilmet Trelill	18 Oct.	"
John Guy & Elizabeth Paul, of Sancreed	22 Nov.	"
Martin Paul & Elizabeth Thomas	20 Jan.	"
James Row & Margaret Jermyn	17 July	1641
John Bastian & Avis Penbirthee	1 Aug.	"
Thomas Newham & Jane Elis	3 Oct.	"
Thomas Roberts & Margaret Penbirthie	18 Jan.	"
Henry Elis & Jane Veale	8 June	1642
John Michell & Julian James	23 July	"
Richard Portheras & Ellen Warde	10 Nov.	"
Sampson James & Alice Douno	13 Nov.	"
Samuel Willyam & Alice Tomkin	29 Apr.	1643
John Harry & Margaret Peirce	8 May	"
John Wallish & Mrs. Sarah Noe	21 Oct.	"
Glin Veale & Honour Nicholls	4 Sep.	"
William Olive & Elizabeth James	12 Feb.	"
John Paul & Ann Hall	17 Feb.	"
John Barnard & Margaret Paul	17 Feb.	"
Nicholas Laury & Katherine Tregear	3 June	1644
William John & Margery Edwards	28 Oct.	"
John Warin & Elizabeth Drake	26 Oct.	1645
John, s. of William Edward, & Katherine, d. of Richard John	31 Jan.	"
Richard Edy, <i>alias</i> Ustick, & Frances Williams,	30 Apr.	1646
Sampson James & Katherine Willyams	6 June	"
John Tregear & Pasches Laury	1 Aug.	"
Thomas Tomkin & Jane Tregear	3 Oct.	"
John Thomas & Elizabeth Gundry	24 Oct.	"
John Edward & Grace Wallish	29 Oct.	"
Martyn Edwards & Margery, d. of Oliver John, of St. Levan	31 Oct.	"
Lawry Oates & Ursula Georg.	14 Nov.	"
Richard Lander & Jone Murrish	5 Jan.	"
James, s. of Hercules Otes, & Alice, d. of Walter Thomas	23 Jan.	"
John Honnifer & Jone Bandes	30 Jan.	"
Martin Encarweys & Jane James	27 Feb.	"

Alexander, s. of John Player, of St. Ives, & Honor, d. of Henry Ustick ...	...	17 June 1647
John, s. of John Rawlyn, & Eliz: d. of Thomas Shetford ...	...	16 Oct. "
Thomas, s. of Richard Mathew, & Mary, d. of William Edmund ...	...	23 Oct. "
Martin Guy & Grace Permear, w. ...	...	6 Feb. "
Thomas Grinfeild & Lowdy Harrys ...	...	15 Apr. 1648
Richard Portheras & Em Persans ...	...	17 June "
Nowell John, of St. Levan, & Katherine Davy ...	...	24 June "
John Reynold & Jone Nicholas ...	...	14 Oct. "
Edward Edward & Philip Worden ...	...	21 Oct. "
Augustine Corrollac, <i>alias</i> Tomkin, & Frances Prior ...	...	2 Nov. "
John Gundry & Margaret Roberts, w. ...	...	4 Nov. "
Gabriel Casly & Margaret Martin, <i>alias</i> Tomkin ...	...	4 Nov. "
Thomas Tremere & Elizabeth Harrys ...	...	12 Nov. "
John Tremere & Katherine Nicholas ...	...	12 Nov. "
Joseph Willyams & Philip Tomkin ...	...	18 Nov. "
John Willyam & Emblem Symon ...	...	2 Dec. "
John Harry & Mary Willyam ...	...	9 Dec. "
John French & Mary Peirce ..	...	6 Jan. "
Michael Bepidney & Margaret Willyams ...	...	7 Apr. 1649
John Adam & Mary Paul, <i>alias</i> Willyam ...	...	2 June "
John Tomkin & Christian Harland ...	...	14 July "
Richard Ustick & Cicelie Edwards ...	...	4 Aug. "
Hercules Tresise & Gartarett Welch ...	...	22 Sep. "
Henry Encarveys & Elizabeth Philips ...	...	6 Oct. "
Thomas Richard & Mary Harry ...	...	10 Nov. "
Thomas Hutchins & Pasches, d. of Glyn Veale ...	...	8 Dec. "
Methusalem Dort & Margaret Honifer ...	...	26 Dec. "
John Harrey & Katherine Benetto... ..	...	23 Feb. "
Richard Water & Margaret Nicholls ...	...	27 Apr. 1650
John Stoye & Ellen Rodda ...	...	8 June "
Gabriel Laury & Mary Clymo ...	...	13 July "
Thomas Adam & Margaret Bennet ...	...	20 July "
James Tregear & Jane Warne ...	...	19 Oct. "
John Tresila [ <i>alias</i> Renold in margin] & Elizabeth Newham ..	...	1 Feb. "

Robert Harry, of Penzance, & Elizabeth, d. of Henry Ustick ... ..	28 June	1651
Richard Tridennac & Blanch Gilbert ... ..	2 Aug.	"
Richard Reynold & Jane Harry ... ..	11 Oct.	"
Nicholas Cock & Phillip Olyver ... ..	11 Oct.	"
John Willyam the younger, & Alice, d. of John James ... ..	20 Oct.	"
James Gundry & Ann Bands ... ..	25 Oct.	"
Michael Bennet & Alice Veale ... ..	29 Nov.	"
Robert Humfrey, of Sennen, & Christian, d. of Hercules Otes ... ..	3 Jan.	"
Francis Warin & Ann, d. of Degory Wallish, of Sennen ... ..	27 Feb.	"
Thomas, s. of James Otes, & Ann, d. of John Stephens ... ..	5 June	1652
Gabriel Lawrence & Mary John, of Sennen...	11 Sep.	"
Matthias Bant & Elizabeth Uren, of Scilly ...	2 Oct.	"
Thomas Barnard & Margaret Newham ... ..	2 Oct.	"
James Adam & Margaret Shetford... ..	19 Dec.	"
Richard Jermin & Mary Michil ... ..	15 Jan.	"
John Barnard & Thomasin Richards ... ..	29 Jan.	"
Walter Reschille & Blanch Thomas ... ..	19 Feb.	"
John James & Jane Casely ... ..	24 Sep.	1653
Oliver Tregeare & Katherine Treereve ... ..	26 Sep.	"
Thomas Matthew & Philip, d. of John Cock John, s. of John Usticke, of Botallack, & Margaret, d. of Robert Shearme [ <i>m. at</i> <i>Madron</i> ] ... ..	26 Sep.	"
Henry Morrish & Ann, d. of Hercollus Greinfeld ... ..	12 Nov.	"
William Shutford & Mary, d. of William Edward ... ..	26 Nov.	"
John Harrye & Alse Edwards ... ..	26 Nov.	"
Hugh Bennet & Elizabeth, d. of William Edward ... ..	22 June	1654
Thomas Chinhall & Elizabeth Hosken ... ..	10 Nov.	"
John Bennet & Tamsen, d. of John William ...	1 Dec.	"
John Pertheras & Ann Kevarne ... ..	15 Jan.	"
Thomas Worden & Jane, d. of William Bennet	24 June	1655
John Wallter & Phillip Halle, of Helston ...	18 July	"



Martin Thomas & Tamasen Jermen	...	8 Sep.	1655
Henry Oates & Marrie Willken	...	21 Sep.	"
Mallachias Angwin & Margery Ustack	...	1 Oct.	"
Henry Ellis & Jane, d. of Glin Veale	...	17 Oct.	"
Melchisedeck White & Jane Hill, of Climense, [St. Clements] [ <i>m. at Truro</i> ]	...	1 Nov.	"
Paskow, s. of Charles Ellis, gent, & Jane, d. of John Ustick, gent	...	28 Dec.	"
[An entry, crossed out, reads:—Thomas, s. of Thomas Grendfield, was .....]			
Richard Oates & Alse, d. of Anthony Worden	...	[—] Jan.	"
Thomas Matthew & Alse Tremeare	...	15 Feb.	"
Peter Cassly & Elizabeth Brenfield	...	20 May	1656
Isaac Penberthy & Ann, d. of Henry Edwards	...	7 June	"
Charles Lethyn & Elizabeth Williams	..	21 June	"
Charles Lethyn & Elizabeth Williams	..	26 Sept.	"
Thomas Williams & Elizabeth Lowrie, w.	...	31 Oct.	"
Nowell Roberts & Marrie Edward	...	21 Nov.	"
Bernard Penberthy & Pasches Oates	...	21 Nov.	"
Thomas Usticke & Mary, d. of Richard Trenbath, of Morvah	...	5 Dec.	"
John Perrow & Elizabeth Edwards, of Morvah	...	11 Dec.	"
Justinian Edwards & Marget, d. of William Kellwen, of Lelant...	...	28 Jan.	"
Thomas Cock & Ann, d. of Thomas Oates	...	30 Jan.	"
Thomas Tonkin & Chesten Hampton	...	6 Feb.	"
Robert Perrow & Paskes Hithens, w.	...	9 Feb.	"
Thomas Nicholas & Katherine Hulls	...	5 June	1657
John Tresize & Jone Paine	...	27 June	"
William Stoyale & Ann Trezize	...	16 July	"
Marten Ustick & Jane, d. of Hugh Veale	...	11 Sep.	"
Tobias Treggerthen & Margaret, d. of James Oates	...	24 Oct.	"
James White & Jane, d. of John Harrie, of Penzance	...	29 Dec.	"
Thomas Gillbard & Elizabeth Pollard	...	20 Feb.	"
William Hartland & Dorothy Jose...	...	20 Feb.	"
John Wearne & Rebecka Ustick	...	3 July	1658
Marten Thomas & Marrie, d. of William Thomas, of Madron	...	17 July	"
Thomas Davie & Jane, d. of Marten Bennet	...	24 July	"

Henry Collemoh & Mary Warren ... ..	2 Oct.	1658
Paskow Greindfield & Jullian, d. of John Oates ... ..	9 Oct.	"
Peter Jagoe & Grace Ustick ... ..	11 Dec.	"
John Ollive & Margaret, d. of John Oates ...	18 Dec.	"
Hanniball Trenbath & Jone, d. of James Nicholas ... ..	28 Dec.	"
Ralph Row & Jane, d. of James Trellill ...	22 Jan.	"
Henry Oates & Beaten Sandry ... ..	29 Jan.	"
John Batten & Rachel Addam ... ..	12 Feb.	"
John Saccerye, <i>alias</i> Jone, & Elizabeth Herland ... ..	8 Oct.	1659
James Warren & Katherine, d. of Thomas Ellis ... ..	15 Oct.	"
Charles Leathen & Ann, d. of Thomas Perrow	22 Oct.	"
William Davie & Mary Pears ... ..	19 Nov.	"
John French & Jenofeare Williams... ..	11 Feb.	"
Thomas Oates & Alis Cock ... ..	25 Feb.	"
William Jenken & Margery Warren ... ..	16 June	1660
John Tyack & Elizabeth, d. of Charles Ellis, gent. ... ..	19 June	"
Francis Newham & Sebbell Ellis ... ..	23 June	"
Richard Bennet & Jane Pears ... ..	8 July	"
Richard Collemoh & Elizabeth Phillips ..	22 Sep.	"
John Bennettow & Margaret Boase ... ..	8 Oct.	"
Thomas Drake & Marrye, d. of Amos Mason	16 Oct.	"
William Tonken, <i>alias</i> Reskomen, & Jane, d. of John Bennet ... ..	20 Oct.	"
Bernard Cock & Elizabeth d. of Edward Bette	26 Jan.	"
Methuselah Edde & Sarah Lowrie.. ...	20 Apr.	1661
Israel Thomas & Christian Leagow ... ..	14 Sep.	"
William Lowrie & Christian James ... ..	21 Sep.	"
John Tonken & Ann Mellert ... ..	12 Oct.	"
Richard Jose & Katherine Simon ... ..	7 Dec.	"
William James & Elizabeth, d. of Hercules Oates ... ..	21 Dec.	"
Thomas Williams, <i>alias</i> Trenhayle, & Tamosin Row ... ..	12 Apr.	1662
John Trenbath & Marrie James ... ..	30 Apr.	"
James Thomas & Marrie Edmond ... ..	21 June	"

Nicholas Cock & Mary Thomas	...	...	27 Sep.	1662
William Michell & Wellmet, d. of Bennet				
Bennet	...	...	25 Oct.	"
Anthony Lawrance & Margery Roberts	...		23 Nov.	"
Sampson Ollive & Mary, d. of Richard Wallish			6 Dec.	"
Luke Grose & Elizabeth, d. of Martin Bernard			28 Feb.	"
Richard Mill & Mary Hamly	...	...	26 May	1663
William Champion & Elizabeth, d. of Richard				
Pears	...	...	20 June	"
Hugh Olive & Honor Edwards	...	...	1 Aug.	"
Matthew Guinap & Eliz. Philips	...	...	5 Sep.	"
Michael Thomas & Deborah Thomas, <i>alias</i>				
Trelil	...	...	26 Sep.	"
Sampson Water & Jane Williams	...	...	31 Oct.	"
Richard Tregaeo & Ann Edmund	...	...	21 Nov.	"
Nicholas Newham & Katherine Skinner	...		5 Dec.	"
Henry Grose & Ann Resith	...	...	16 Jan.	"
James Treise & Sisly Roberts	...	...	30 Apr.	1664
William Nicholls & Sibill Peter	...	...	10 Sep.	"
Noye Boes & Dorothy Warren	...	...	17 Sep.	"
Francis Luke & Grace Nicholas	...	...	7 Oct.	"
William Warin & Ann White	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Edmund Perrow & Eliz. Wilkyn	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Daniel Paskow, of Constantine, & Mary James			7 Feb.	"
John French & Mary Honifer	...	...	23 April	1665
Hannibal Trenbath & Prudence Lake	...		3 June	"
John Gilbert & Jane, d. of Amos Mason, clerk				
and Mary, his wife	...	...	23 June	"
Bartholomew Botrell & Sibill Rawlin	...	...	1 July	"
Philip Peter & Sarah Treuren	...	...	15 July	"
John Murrish, jun., & Betres Maine	...	...	22 July	"
Philip Benetto & Elizabeth Edwards	...	...	5 Aug.	"
Philip Briar & Jane Batten	...	...	30 Sep.	"
James, s. of Degory Wallish, of Sennen, &				
Margaret, d. of Amos Mason	...	...	20 Oct.	"
John Perrow & Margaret, d. of Thomas				
Lethen	...	...	[—] Jan.	"
John, s. of Samuel Willyam & Catherine James			2 Feb.	"
John Murrish, sen., & Beaten Otes, w.	...	...	24 Feb.	"
John Hill & Margaret Bramfield	...	...	21 Apr.	1666

Ralph Pears & Margery Thomas ...	...	14 July	1666
Thomas Edwards & Ualia Gibbes ...	...	17 July	"
Etheldred Bennet & Jane Paul ...	...	24 July	"
Roger Penrose & Margaret Thomas ...	...	1 Sep.	"
James Thomas <i>alias</i> Trelil, & Ann Hall ...	...	22 Sep.	"
John Barnard & Elizabeth Hughs ...	...	13 Oct.	"
Thomas Warn & Bridget Leha ...	...	10 Nov.	"
Francis Willyam & Constance Spargon ...	...	17 Nov	"
Henry Trelil & Rachel Batten, w. ...	...	12 Jan.	"
Philip Hix & Ann Gibbes ...	...	9 Feb.	"
Richard Gundry & Thomasin Angwin ...	...	9 Feb.	"
John Chapell & Jane Nicholl ...	...	20 Apr.	1667
George Bands & Margaret, d. of John Cock...	...	15 July	"
Christopher Edy & Prudence Climmo ...	...	19 Oct.	"
John Cock & Pasches Thomas, <i>alias</i> Trelil ...	...	18 Apr.	1668
Edward s. of William Edwards, & Alice, d. of Thomas Ellis ...	...	16 Jan.	"
[An Entry crossed out beginning "Thomas Alexander ....."] ...	...	[———]	1669
Thomas Pasco <i>alias</i> Boes & Elizabeth Rawling of Sancreed ...	...	24 Apr.	"
Thomas Alexander & Beaten Simon ...	...	10 Aug.	"
Thomas, s. of Edward Edwards & Alice Holla, of Madron ...	...	28 Aug.	"
Henry Mill & Catherine Benetto ...	...	19 Oct.	"
Nicholas John & Blanch Veal ...	...	20 Nov.	"
Thomas Guy & Elizabeth Tucker ...	...	27 Nov.	"
Thomas Goodman & Mary Robarts ...	...	17 Sep.	1670
Thomas Benetto & Margery Geffrey ...	...	24 Sep.	"
William Richard & Alice Rawlin ...	...	15 Oct.	"
Humphry Newham & Alice Hocken ...	...	22 Oct.	"
James Tomkyn & Jane Nicholas ...	...	29 Oct.	"
John George & Margery Stephens ...	...	29 Oct.	"
Francis Remfrie & Margery Beckolegg ...	...	4 Feb.	"
Nowell Rogers <i>alias</i> Peirce & Mary d. of Thomas Perrow ...	...	1 May	1671
Augustine Tomkin & Lowdy Sanders ...	...	6 May	"
John Rogers <i>alias</i> Peirce & Margaret Edwards [in margin] ...	...	24 June	"
Josias Angwin & Grace Thomas <i>alias</i> Trelill		9 Sep.	"

Henry Warin & Mary Oliver	...	...	23 Sep.	1671
Richard Nekirwise & Constance Nazareth	...	...	7 Oct.	"
Thomas Maine & Grace Bennet	..	...	14 Oct.	"
Charles Lethen & Alice Benetto	...	...	28 Oct.	"
Thomas Skinner & Beaten Olivee	...	...	11 Nov.	"
Thomas Angwin & Bridget Walter	...	...	25 Nov.	"
Martin Otes & Jane Rawlin	...	...	2 Dec.	"
Thomas, s. of Amos Mason, clerk, & Margery dau. of William Busvargus, gent.	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Abraham Victor & Blanch Gundry	...	...	13 Jan.	"
Edmund Olliver, of Ludgvan & Honour Thomas	...	...	30 Apr.	1672
John, son of Richard Cock, & Grace, dau. of Thomas Bousow, of Perran	...	...	14 Sep.	"
Nicholas Matthew & Dorothy Paskoe, w.	...	...	14 Sep.	"
Philip Portheras & Mary Olivie	...	...	26 Oct.	"
Thomas Hitchens & Mary James	...	...	16 Nov.	"
William Robarts & Phillip Harry	...	...	26 Apr.	1673
John Otes & Jane Edwards	...	...	1 Nov.	"
Pascow Tomkin & Grace, d. of Richard Harry	...	...	29 Nov.	"
George Chinhall & Elizabeth, d. of John Guy	...	...	17 Jan.	"
John Tomkin, the younger, & Mary Lawry, w.	...	...	24 Jan.	"
Anthony Pulpeer & Elizabeth Nicholas	...	...	7 Feb.	"
John James & Jone James	...	...	28 Apr.	1674
Thomas Willyam & Jane Tremere...	...	...	22 June	"
Edward Edwards, of Trewellard, & Mrs. Ann Busvargus	...	...	11 Oct.	"
George Tomkin & Phillip Edee	...	...	16 Jan.	"
William Tomkin & Margaret Hall...	...	...	13 Feb.	"
Humphry Stone & Jane Warren	...	...	14 Feb.	"
John Oates & Margaret Douno	...	...	17 Apr.	1675
John Wallter & Julian Willya [m]	...	...	29 May	"
Degory Wallish & Alce Lethen	...	...	10 June	"
Thomas Gendall & Phillip Cossens	...	...	12 June	"
Samson Cock & Jemima Grinfeild	...	...	19 June	"
Thomas Worden & Elizabeth Casly	...	...	20 July	"
Richard Sanders & Ann, d. of Amos Mason	...	...	6 Nov.	"
Hugh Pearse & Elizabeth Gilbard...	...	...	20 Nov.	"
Nicholas Warren & Alce Grinfeild...	...	...	15 Jan.	"
Philip Willyams & Sibill Pulpere	...	...	22 Jan.	"

Richard Roe & Thomasin Warren ...	...	29 Jan.	1675
Thomas Rawlin the younger, & Margaret Adam ...	...	1 Feb.	"
John Reseigh & Jone Churgwin, of Sancreed	...	8 Apr.	1676
John, son of Thomas Tomkin, of Kiguidden & Elizabeth dau. of Henry Angwin, of Morvah ...	...	23 Sep.	"
Thomas Trelill & Mary Chapell ...	...	18 Nov.	"
Nicholas White & Jane Rowe ...	...	2 Dec.	"
Thomas Trudgens & Elizabeth Olivie ...	...	28 Apr.	1677
Samuel Hix & Jane Bepidney ...	...	28 Apr.	"
Thomas Oates & Margaret Chenhall ...	...	30 June	"
John Roberts & Martha Robarts ...	...	20 May	"
Richard Edwards & Jane Encarweys ...	...	22 Sep.	"

"Caetera desunt usque ad 1681."

#### VOLUME II.

*N.B.—Italics denote additions and corrections supplied from the Bodmin Transcripts.*

<i>John Grenfield &amp; Rachel Tregear</i> ...	...	9 Apr.	"
<i>Thomas Matthew &amp; Grace Rogers</i> ...	...	25 Nov.	"
<i>Nicholas White &amp; Ann, dau. of Tho. Oates</i> ..	...	26 Nov.	"
<i>William Veale &amp; Jane John</i> ...	...	26 Nov.	"
<i>Richard Oates &amp; Prudence Adams</i> ...	...	10 Feb.	"
<i>Richard Edwards &amp; Margaret Tresise</i> ...	...	11 Feb.	"
<i>James Stoye &amp; Jane Grenfield</i> ...	...	11 Feb.	"
[—] <i>Tresise &amp; Elizabeth Williams</i> ...	...	24 Apr.	1682
[Willi] <i>am Cock &amp; Ann Boase</i> ...	...	25 Apr.	"
[Thoma] <i>s Olivie &amp; Emblem Paskow</i> ...	...	17 June	"
Thomas <i>Pierce &amp; Katherine Veale</i> ...	...	8 July	"
[—] <i>Williams &amp; Elizabeth Tasques, of Sancreed</i> ...	...	23 July	"
<i>Milchisedeek Bone &amp; Margery Edwards</i> ...	...	22 Sep.	"
[—] <i>Matthew &amp; Jane Davy, of Sancreed</i> ...	...	27 Sep.	"
<i>Martin (?) Adams &amp; Cecilia Edwards</i> ...	...	28 Oct.	"
<i>Mr. Richard Mason &amp; Jane, dau. of John Ustick, gent.</i> ...	...	30 Oct.	"
<i>John Thomas &amp; Jane Nicholas</i> ...	...	31 Oct.	"
<i>Oliver Edwards &amp; Mary Adams</i> ...	...	4 Nov.	"
<i>James Thomas &amp; Ann Lawry</i> ...	...	2 Dec.	"

CORNWALL—III,

c

Edward Williams & Sarah [—]	...	7 Jan.	1682
Nicholas Boyen [ <i>Bowen</i> ] & Elizabeth Chappell	10	June	1683
Martyn Adams & Jane Oates	...	6 Oct.	"
Isaack Penberthy & Katherine Hall, of Madron	...	3 Nov.	"
Thomas Edwards & Elizabeth Guinnop	...	11 Nov.	"
Edward Cock & Julian Benetto	...	1 Dec.	"
Thomas Woolcock & Ann Noy	...	10 Dec.	"
Thomas Stoyale & Ann, his wife	...	20 Jan.	"
*William Thomas & Bathsheba Oates	...	2 Feb.	"
George Tresise & Mary Olivie [ <i>Oliver</i> ]	...	28 Apr.	1684
Philip Harry & Mary Lawry [ <i>Laury</i> ]	...	28 Apr.	"
William Davy & Martha <i>Tregear</i>	...	20 June	"
† Jacobus Millett hujus parochiae et filia [—] [—]	...	27 July	"
John <i>Davie</i> & Jane Tresise	...	26 July	1684
William Nicholls & Grace, his wife	...	23 Aug.	"
Peter John & Margaret Bernard	...	6 Sep.	"
Gabriell Jermin & Elizabeth, his wife	...	20 Sep.	"
[ <i>An indecipherable entry which is absent from B. T.</i> ]			
Stephen Nicholas & Mary Ankervis	...	29 Nov.	"
Anthony Williams & Alice <i>Carvosow</i>	...	29 Jan.	"
James Germin & Mary Nicholas	...	7 Feb.	"
John Williams & Avis Stoyale	...	[—] Mar.	1685
Charles Trenbath & Thomasine Gwenep	...	[—] May	"
John Casely & Jane Shetford	...	[—] June	"
William Row & Florence Baynard	...	25 [—]	"
Samuel James & [Dor] othy Wearen	...	[—]	"
Noy Edwards & Mary Bennetto	...	[—]	"
Henry Harry & [—] [ <i>Jago</i> ?]	...	[—]	"
William Nicholas & Mary [ <i>Jenkyn</i> ?]	...	[—]	"
Mr. Joseph Mason & Margery Wearen	...	[—]	"
Richard Roberts, of Morvah, & Frances Gendall	...	[—]	"
Robert Saundry & Alice Newham	...	[—] Jan.	"
Francis Reseigh & Catherine Botrell	...	[—] Apr.	1686
Thomas Williams & Mary Shakerly	...	[—] July	"

\*B. T. reads:—*James Thomas.*

† This entry which is absent from the St. Just B. T. appears in the Launcells Register as follows:—James Millet, minister of St. Just & Loveday, dau. of James Martin, gent.

Hugh Bennet & Alice Pierce	...	...	18 Sep.	1686
Martin Angwin & Jane Ustick	...	...	[—] Sep.	"
Richard Perrow & Ann Lanyon	...	...	18 Oct.	"
Thomas Trenhayle & Joane Bottrell	...	...	[—] Nov.	"
Samuel Reseigh & [—] [—]	...	...	[—]	"
Martin Ustick & Constance Nikerwis	...	...	[—]	"
Bernard Guy & Alice Rogers	...	...	25 Jan.	"
Francis Bernard & Jane Williams	...	...	[—]	"
John Benallack, gent., of Ladock, & Margery dau. of John Ustick, gent.	...	...	30 Apr.	1687
James Ankerwis & Dorothy Williams	...	...	4 June	"
Martin Gendall & Jane Thomas	...	...	4 June	"
Thomas Saundry [ <i>Saunders</i> ] & Hannah James	...	...	18 June	"
*Thomas Tonkin & Thomasine Bennet	...	...	[—]	"
Methusalem Williams & Elizabeth Gilbert	...	...	3 Sep.	"
John Perrow & Mary <i>Badcock</i>	...	...	22 Oct.	"
John <i>Adam</i> & Elizabeth Shakerly	...	...	3 Jan.	"
[—] Pearce & Emblem Davie, of Zennor	...	...	25 Apr.	1688
[—] [—] & [—] Gilbert	...	...	25 Apr.	"
[—] Edwards & Jane Bennet	...	...	28 Apr.	"
[—] Tresise & Jane Stoyale	...	...	28 Apr.	"
[James ?] Reynolds & Honour White	...	...	30 June	"
[—] [—] & Jane James	...	...	19 Aug.	"
John Hannifer & Elizabeth Buspidneck	...	...	8 Sep.	"
John Reynolds & Jane Warne, of St. Levan...	...	...	22 Sep.	"
Thomas Warren & Alice Watcher	...	...	6 Oct.	"
Thomas Murrish & Katherine Saundry	...	...	3 Nov.	"
Peter Casely & Mildred Weaver	...	...	1 Dec.	"
Alexander Stephens & Margaret Cock	...	...	1 Dec.	"
Penticost Davie & Triphena Penberthy	...	...	9 Feb.	"
Edmond Werren & Jane Jenkin	...	...	9 June	1689
George Churgwin & Julian Bennett	...	...	16 June	"
James Tresise & Grace Stephens	...	...	27 July	"
Thomas Woolcock & Margaret Ustick. w.	...	...	5 Nov.	"
John Cock & Cheston Manly	...	...	5 Nov.	"
John Guy & Phillis Row	...	...	9 Nov.	"
Richard Watcher & Elizabeth Jeffry	...	...	4 Jan.	"
John Tresise & Mary Wallish	...	...	11 Jan.	"

\* Omitted from B. T.



Richard Oates & Elizabeth Oates ...	...	18 Jan.	1689
Martin Thomas & Dorothy Mathew ...	...	26 Apr.	1690
Thomas Trembath & Ann Perrow ...	...	26 Apr.	"
Malachy Angwin, gent., & Sarah Wallish ...	...	21 July	"
Martin Thomas & Wilmot Laury ...	...	27 July	"
William Shackerly, gent., & Margaret Roberts	2 Aug.	"	"
[Sebastian?] Harry & Elizabeth Botrel ...	...	20 Apr.	1691
John Lanyon & Margery Ustick ...	...	2 May	"
Richard Ustick & Sarah Gear ...	...	21 June	"
William Pearce & Mary Reseigh ...	...	21 June	"
John Tregear & Cordelia Rogers ...	...	4 July	"
[—] Edwards & Jane Wallish...	...	29 Aug.	"
[—] [—] & Margaret Ustick ...	...	3 Oct.	"
[—] [—] & Thamsin Jenkin ...	...	31 Oct.	"
[—] [—] & Grace Jago ...	...	[—]	"
[—] [—] & Margaret Weymouth ...	...	16 Jan.	"
[—] [—] & [—] Pearce ...	...	16 Jan.	"
Thomas Wallish & Mary Roberts ...	...	[—] Feb.	"
William Tonkin & Mary Williams...	...	[—] Feb.	"
Philip Hicks & Joan Cowlin ...	...	9 Apr.	1692
James Thomas & Katherine Lethan ...	...	9 Apr.	"
Constantine Row & Mary Row ...	...	9 Apr.	"
John Harry & Mary Angwin ...	...	9 Apr.	"
Nicholas Laury & Miliscent James ...	...	16 Apr.	"
Martin Werren & Mary Ellis ...	...	4 June	"
James White & Catharine Penberthy, w. ...	...	7 June	"
William Edmonds & Mary Purefoy ...	...	6 Oct.	"
*Thomas Bennet & Jane Edmonds ...	...	6 Oct.	"
Mark Samson, gent., & Margaret Ustick, gent.	25 Oct.	"	"
Richard Pierce, gent., of Penzance, & Mary, dau. of John Borlase, gent. ...	...	29 Dec.	"
John Bennet & Bathsheba Pollard ...	...	14 Jan.	"
James Werren & Frances Roberts, w. ...	...	20 Feb.	"
William James & Ann Perrow ...	...	24 Apr.	1693
George Edwards & Jane Trenbath...	...	24 Apr.	"
Jacob Perrow & Mary Jose ...	...	12 June	"
Emanuel Trenbath & Margaret Werren ...	...	24 June	"
*John Edey & Ann Thomas ...	...	8 July	"

---

\*This entry is omitted from the B. T.

Charles Gilbert & Paskes, his wife ...	...	29 July	1693
Thomas James & Mary Toman ...	...	4 Aug.	"
Matthew Edy & Joan Williams ...	...	2 Sep.	"
Nicholas John & Mary Edwards ...	...	7 Oct.	"
William Bennet & Margery Pierce ...	...	4 Nov.	"
Henry Williams & Jane Thomas ...	...	2 Dec.	"
James Lander, of Gwinear, & Mary Edwards	...	3 Feb.	"
William Mathew & Cheston Trenbath, of Morvah ...	...	10 Feb.	"
John Perrow & Margaret Bennet ...	...	2 May	1694
John Lawrence & Elizabeth Thomas ...	...	24 June	"
Henry Williams & Katherine Mill ...	...	8 Sep.	"
Thomas Hicks & Margery Bans [ <i>Grace Bands</i> ]	...	8 Sep.	"
Enoch Botterel & Jemima Davie ...	...	20 Oct.	"
Richard Boterel & Margery Olivie ...	...	20 Oct.	"
William Warren & Jane Harry ...	...	3 Nov.	"
Charles James & Margaret Colemo	...	3 Nov.	"
[ <i>Bern</i> ]ard Edy & Cisley German ...	...	6 Apr.	1695
Stephen Gendal & Ann Penberthy...	...	20 July	"
Hugh Worden & Elizabeth Adam ...	...	3 Aug.	"
Thomas Williams & Elizabeth Wallish	...	28 Sep.	"
Nicholas Newham & Judith Richards	...	5 Oct.	"
James Michel & Grace Tregear ...	...	5 Oct.	"
William Botrell & Honour Hearle...	...	9 Nov.	"
John Reseigh & Mary Worden ...	...	11 Jan.	"
James Tresise & Mary Pearce ...	...	2 Feb.	"
Edmond Luke & Margaret Nichols	...	20 Apr.	1696
Elisha Tresise & Jane Werren ...	...	4 July	"
John Shakerly & Beaten Ellis ...	...	29 Aug.	"
Richard Werren & Elizabeth Botrell	...	5 Oct.	"
Ralfe Werren & Jane Davie ...	...	10 Oct.	"
James Olive & Margaret Mathew ..	...	24 Oct.	"
Justinian Bonetto & Mary Penrose	...	31 Oct.	"
—Thomas Edwards & Mary Man ...	...	14 Nov.	"
George Trenbath & Ann Colemo ...	...	21 Nov.	"
John Bryar & Jane John ...	...	21 Nov.	"
John Edwards & Mary Shetford ...	...	28 Nov.	"
John Botrel & Elizabeth Keigwin ...	...	28 Nov.	"
Justinian Tregear & Mary Pearce ...	...	28 Nov.	"
Kevern Tregear & Thamosin Hoskin	...	18 Jan.	"

John Werren & Phillis Hooper	...	...	30 Jan.	1696
Martin Werren & Alice Newham	...	...	24 Apr.	1697
Thomas Lethan & Thamosin Cock	...	...	28 Apr.	"
Thomas Cock & Archent Hall	...	...	5 June	"
Mr. Robert Treveathan, merchant, of Helston, & Ann, d. of Christopher Treweek, gent, of Camborne	...	...	26 June	"
John Tonkin & Mary Tresise	...	...	30 Aug.	"
David Chapel & Grace Ustick	...	...	20 Nov.	"
Ralph Williams & Honour Chinhale	...	...	15 Jan.	"
John Reseigh & Ann Jago	...	...	15 Jan.	"
Stephen Oostick & Mary Newham...	...	...	29 Oct.	1698
Joseph Clemens & Margaret Michel	...	...	21 Nov.	"
William Werren & Honour Cock	...	...	13 Jan.	"
Christopher Penberthy & Margaret Woolcock	...	...	4 Feb.	"
Paskow Jenkin & Joan Oats	...	...	19 Aug.	1699
- Ambrose Murrish & Margaret Richards, of Morvah	...	...	21 Oct.	"
James Jenkin & Margaret Maderne, of Morvah	...	...	25 Nov.	"
Samson Hall & Debora Cock	...	...	13 Jan.	"
Philip Williams & Mary Gibbs	...	...	13 Apr.	1700
- Jeremiah Murrish & Mary Walter	...	...	13 Apr.	"
Peter Mathew & Hester Cock	...	...	20 Apr.	"
Martin Gendal & Joan Paskow	...	...	15 June	"
Hugh Busvargus & Clarinda Millett	...	...	8 July	"
Henry Williams & Phillis Gwenap	...	...	3 Aug.	"
Edmond Werrin & Emblem Olivie	...	...	30 Sep.	"
John Gilbert & Mary Bennett	...	...	16 Nov.	"
Henry Davie & Joan Gill	...	...	16 Nov.	"
- Francis Werrin & Joan Murrish	...	...	23 Nov.	"
John Laury & Jane Edwards	...	...	15 Feb.	"
John Hill & Rebecca Smyth	...	...	28 Apr.	1701
Charles Richards & Chesten Champen	...	...	28 Apr.	"
John Slow & Sibella George	...	...	28 Apr.	"
Noy Edwards & Dorothy Gendall	...	...	29 Apr.	"
Richard Bryor & Mary Pulteer	...	...	30 Apr.	"
James, s. of James Adam, & Margaret, d. of Thomas Mason	...	...	28 June	"
John Row & Elizabeth Williams	...	...	9 Aug.	"
Stephen Ustick & Ann Penberthy	...	...	13 Sep.	"

John Thomas & Grace Perrow	...	...	31 Jan.	1701
John Penrose & Elizabeth Michel	...	...	11 Apr.	1702
Tobias Nicholas & Mary Lake	...	...	18 Apr.	"
John Oates & Honour Olivie	...	...	3 Oct.	"
Richard Olivie & Alice Lanyon	...	...	31 Oct.	"
Thomas Stone & Alice Richards	...	..	31 Oct.	"
Richard Edy & Alice Clements	...	...	1 Nov.	"
John Greenfield & Redegon Champen	...	...	9 Apr.	1703
Hugh Edwards & Elizabeth Oates...	...	...	10 Apr.	"
Thomas <u>Lanyon</u> , of Buryan, & Mary, dau. of				
Francis Edwards	...	...	30 Apr.	"
Peter Olivie & Elizabeth Perry	...	...	29 May.	"
Paskow Tonkin & Cordelia Walters	...	...	3 July	"
William Beckerleg & Elizabeth Harris, of				
Zenning, [Sennen?]	...	...	31 July	"
<i>Charles Nekervis</i> & Jane Edwards	...	...	30 Oct.	"
William Andrew, of Buryan, & Mary, dau. of				
Edward Williams	...	...	23 Jan.	"
Collan Reseigh & Elizabeth, dau. of George				
Guy, of Morvah,	...	...	5 Feb.	"
John Oates & Mary Weimouth	...	...	9 Mar.	"
<i>Henry</i> Williams & Margaret Buspidvick	...	...	26 Feb.	"
Ralfe Pearce & Philippa Carnarthen	...	...	29 Apr.	1704
Edmond Perrow & Katherine Rhodda	...	...	12 June	"
Nicholas Chappell & Jane Laury	...	...	24 June	"
Amos Mason & Sarah Trewren	...	...	28 July	"
Thomas Gendal & Margery Edwards	...	...	7 Oct.	"
Thomas Grenfield & Margaret Oates	...	...	27 Oct.	"
John Perrow & Mary Newham	...	...	28 Oct.	"
Thomas Tonkin & Jane Olivie	...	...	28 Oct.	"
George Tonkin & Mary Walters	...	...	4 Nov.	"
John Pearce & Jane Ankerwis	...	...	25 Nov.	"
John Oates & Elizabeth Chinhale	...	...	25 Nov.	"
Jacob Williams & Ann Werren	...	...	27 Jan.	"
Edmond Lethan & Susan Michel	...	...	27 Jan.	"
William Stone & Joan Olivie	...	...	28 Apr.	1705
John Penrose & Susanna Roberts	...	...	28 Apr.	"
Hugh Tonkin & Thamosin Williams	...	...	29 June	"
James Mean & Elizabeth Champen	...	...	25 Nov.	"
John Hicks & Honour Chinhale	...	...	5 Nov.	"

Richard Nankerwis & Jane Thomas, of Ludgvan ... ..	5 Nov. 1705
Peter Foot, of Breage, & Ann Saunders, of St. Just ... ..	24 Dec. "
Henry Penberthy & Katherine, d. of John Harvie, of Sennen... ..	13 Jan. "
James Grenfield & Marjory Penrose ... ..	30 Mar. 1706
William Edey & Elizabeth Werren ... ..	7 June "
Robert Osborn & Elizabeth Williams ... ..	8 June "
Jonathan Veale & Mary Cock ... ..	15 June "
Richard Vivian & Margery Stone ... ..	3 Aug. "
James Tonkin & Jane Hearle ... ..	4 Aug. "
Enoch Jenkin & Chesten Taylour ... ..	2 Nov. "
Richard Wearen & Mary Stone ... ..	2 Nov. "
Matthew Stephens, of Zennor, & Martha, d. of Richard Bennitts ... ..	25 Oct. "
Richard Borlase & Honour, d. of Nicholas White ... ..	11 Jan. "
Thomas Wallish & Cheston Grenfield ... ..	26 Apr. 1707
Peter Williams & Jane Grenfield ... ..	28 Apr. "
Martin Williams & Grace Thomas... ..	15 June "
John Thomas & Bridget Grose ... ..	7 July "
Humphry Stone & Grace Bussow ... ..	8 Sep. "
Thomas Michel & Ann Guy ... ..	5 Nov. "
Thomas Gilbert Thomasine Hoskin, w. ... ..	31 Dec. "
John Michel & Mary Edy ... ..	19 Jan. "
John Murrish & Joan Murrish ... ..	31 Jan. "
Gideon Werren & Elizabeth Thomas ... ..	24 Apr. 1708
Charles Trenbath & Margaret Portheras ... ..	12 June "
James Oates & Joan Osborne ... ..	6 July "
James Harry & Christian Meane ... ..	22 July "
John Michell & Mary Michell ... ..	24 July "
Richard Olivie & Prudence Oates ... ..	12 Aug. "
Thomas Taylor & Jane Ustick ... ..	16 Aug. "
Mr. John Jesep & Jane, d. of Richard Werren ... ..	26 Aug. "
Humphry Stone & Mary Williams ... ..	26 Nov. "
Absalom Roberts & Mary Mathew... ..	28 Dec. "
David Taskes & Mary French ... ..	16 Jan. "
James Penrose & Jane Davie, w. ... ..	18 Feb. "
Edward Mathew & Margaret Oates ... ..	19 Feb. "

James Woolcock & Margaret Goodman	...	6 Mar.	1708
Martin Thomas & Jane Gilbert	...	2 May	1709
Nowell Mathew & Mary Penberthy	...	14 May	"
Thomas Oates & Jane, dau. of Thomas Rawling	...	27 June	"
Francis Wallish & Sybella Williams	...	2 Oct.	"
Thomas Jenny & Dorothy Man	...	24 Oct.	"
John Walters & Jane Row, <i>alias</i> Chopy	...	10 Nov.	"
Henry Ankerwis & Margaret Cock	...	26 Nov.	"
William Penberthy & Grace Pearce	...	31 Dec.	"
Thomas Grenfield & Mary Oates	...	28 Apr.	1710
Richard Richards, of Penryn, & Mary Williams	...	3 June	"
Gabriel Thomas & Jane Thomas	...	11 June	"
Richard Grenfield & Mary Lethan...	...	27 June	"
Thomas Tonkin & Margaret, dau. of John Adams	...	30 Dec.	[Jan.] "
Henry Tonkin [ <i>Angwin.</i> ] & Clarinda George	...	30 June	1711
Richard Williams & Mary Tonkin	...	31 July	"
Thomas Warren & Alice Edwards	...	4 Nov.	"
James Nicholas & Margaret Trenbath	...	4 Nov.	"
Peter Walter & Margaret Nicholas	...	26 Dec.	"
John Champen & Julian Vingo	...	12 Jan.	"
Richard Purefoy & Ann Carnarthen, of St. Ives	...	21 Jan.	"
Robert Osborne & Mary Warren	...	26 Jan.	"
Thomas Edwards & Elizabeth Edwards	...	9 Feb.	"
Edward Perrow & Arabella Stephens	...	11 Feb.	"
Richard Oates & Elizabeth Grose	...	17 Feb.	"
Martin Davie & Margaret John	...	27 Apr.	1712
Justus Angwin & Jane Hampton	...	28 Apr.	"
William Gilbert & Grace Adams	...	29 June	"
Edward Williams & Elizabeth Chinhale	...	1 Nov.	"
Paskow Tonkin & Jane Walters	...	1 Nov.	"
Richard Warren & Margaret Nichols	...	1 Nov.	"
John Reynolds & Joan Tonkin	...	1 Nov.	"
John Wearen & Mary Warren	...	2 Nov.	"
John Grenfield & Susan Gill	...	3 Nov.	"
John Tonkin & Margaret Penrose	...	7 Nov.	"
Thomas Williams & Margaret Perrow	...	7 Nov.	"
Richard Gilbert, of Madron, & Ann Thomas, of Sancreed	...	8 Nov.	"
Martin Guy & Miliscent Williams	...	14 Dec.	"

Thomas Rawling & Elizabeth Adams	...	[8?] Jan.	1712
Edward Edwards & Ann Harry	...	17 Jan.	"
Nathan White & Prudence Oates	...	14 Feb.	"
Hugh Woolcock & Elizabeth Grenfield	...	15 Feb.	"
Thomas Nicholas & Mary Cock	...	17 Feb.	"
Paskow Tonken, sen., & Mary Nichols	...	8 Apr.	1713
Andrew Buspidnick & Elizabeth Vivian	...	19 Apr.	"
Jonathan Chappel & Elizabeth Casely	...	25 Apr.	"
John Row & Sarah Warren	...	29 June	"
Thomas Cock & Alice Grosse	...	30 June	"
Robert Luke, of Penzance, & Elizabeth, d. of William Davie	...	6 July	"
William Thomas of Ludgvan, & Jane Williams	...	1 Aug.	"
James Mean & Margaret Mason	...	26 Aug.	"
William Thomas & Thomasine Tonkin	...	16 Aug.	"
James Grenfield & Joan Tonkin	...	26 Sep.	"
John Grenfield & Margaret French	...	9 Oct.	"
William Warren & Avis Eady [ <i>Eady</i> ]	...	31 Oct.	"
Richard Read, of Zenning, & Ann Oats	...	4 Nov.	"
Richard Reseigh & Amy Reseigh	...	9 Nov.	"
John Tonkin & Jane Pearce	...	31 Dec.	"
*[William?] Eade, of Paul, & Prudence Richards	...	24 Mar.	"
Thomas Roberts, of Constantine, & Margaret Tregear	...	24 Apr.	1714
James Rawleing, of St. Levan, & Sarah Cock	...	4 June	"
Henry Williams & Jane Bone	...	8 Aug.	"
Thomas Ellis & Jane Mathew, of Zenning	...	29 Sep.	"
Isaack Penberthy & Margaret Tucke [ <i>Tucker</i> ,] of Germoe	...	16 Nov.	"
James Thomas & Sibilla Wallish	...	25 Nov.	"
Simon Tonkin & Christian Williams	...	26 Nov.	"
John Lethan & Cheston Perrow	...	3 Jan.	"
Thomas Gross & Margaret Olivie	...	22 Jan.	"
John Chinhall & Alice Williams	...	28 Jan.	"
William Gilbert & Sybella Pendar	...	24 Feb.	"
Thomas Williams & Margaret Veale	...	25 Apr.	1715

\* Omitted from the B. Trans.

Richard Buspidnick & Elizabeth White	...	30 Apr.	1715
Bryan Lawry & Grace Wallish	...	2 May	"
William Thomson & Elizabeth Millett	...	6 June	"
Thomas Wallish & Hannah Champen	...	12 June	"
Benjamin Davie & Mary Edwards...	...	19 June	"
Charles Thomas & Mary James	...	19 June	"
William Veale & Catherine Germin	...	29 June	"
Charles Edy & Mary Bosustow	...	4 July	"
Richard Bowens & Margaret Ustick	...	9 July	"
John Reynolds & Jane Holla, w.,	...	11 July	"
Thomas Oates, <i>alias</i> Jack, & Elizabeth Murrish	...	15 Aug.	"
Marke Tonkin & Joan Mathew	...	30 *Oct.	"
John Pearce & Jane Giles	...	30 Nov.	"
William Portheras & Mary Hutchings	...	22 Dec.	"
Thomas Angwin & Elizabeth Guy...	...	26 Dec.	"
Nicholas Hill & Jane Tonkin	...	26 Dec.	"
James Fall & Mary Cock...	...	30 Dec.	"
John Tresise & Grace Penberthy	...	2 Jan.	"
William Grenfield & Elizabeth Bowens	...	7 Jan.	"
John Adams & Ann Mason	...	11 †Feb.	"
William Mason & Grace Lanyon	...	14 Feb.	"
Thomas Perrow & Joan Gendal, w.	...	8 Apr.	1716
Bevil Grenfield & Alice Reseigh	...	29 July	"
Charles Mason, gent., & Ann Millett	...	4 Sep.	"
Henry Tonkin & Mary Nicholas	...	10 Feb.	"
Tristram Davie & Mary Giles, [ <i>Noy.</i> ]	...	2 Mar.	"
† James Reynolds & Mary Noy	...	2 Mar.	"
William Nicholas & Margery Tresise	[22 Feb.]	2 Mar.	"
William Williams & Alice Thomas	[23 Feb.]	3 Mar.	"
Richard Gross & Elizabeth Trewren	[23 Feb.]	5 Mar.	"
Mr. Martyn Millett & Mary Ustick	...	22 Apr.	1717
Francis Warren & Catherine Nicholas	...	14 Sep.	"
Thomas Hawes, of Uny Lelant, & Mary Shakerley	...	28 Sep.	"
William Reseigh & Alice Saundry [ <i>Saundy</i> ]	...	11 Oct.	"
Thomas Woolcock & Prudence Edwards	...	18 Apr.	1718
John Michel & Ann James	...	20 Apr.	"

\* Nov. B. Trans.

† B. Trans. gives Feb. 3.

‡ Omitted from B. Trans.



Peter John & Alice Harris	...	...	30 Apr.	1718
Andrew James, of Redruth, & Margaret Bennetto	...	...	11 Sep.	"
Samuel Williams & Jane White	...	...	1 Oct.	"
Melchisedeck Bennets & Mary Bennets	...	...	17 Nov.	"
Pascoe Grenfill & Mary Edwards	...	...	29 Nov.	"
Joseph Lawrence, of St. Ives, & Alice Bennets	...	...	29 Dec.	"
William Botrel & Hannah Victor	...	...	29 Dec.	"
James Tregear & Mary Grenfield	...	...	30 Dec.	"
Martin Williams & Mary Cock	...	...	27 Apr.	1719
Thomas Jordan, of St. Hilary, & Margaret Tresise	...	...	30 May	"
James Williams & Alice Williams	...	...	26 June	"
William Warren & Margaret Cock	...	...	26 July	"
George Pink, [ <i>Peak</i> or <i>Track</i> .] & Margery White	...	...	17 Aug.	"
John Murrish, of Perran-Uthnoe, & Ursula Tresise	...	...	2 Nov.	"
Richard Portheras & Phillis Tonkin	...	...	14 Jan.	"
Oliver Nicolins, of Madron, & Catherine Tresise	...	...	9 July	1720
Mr. John Ustick & Elizabeth Lawrence	...	...	23 Aug.	"
John Angwin & Phillis Edwards	...	...	29 Sep.	"
Richard John [ <i>Peter</i> .] & Grace, dau. of William James	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Phillip Bryor & Margery Tonkin	...	...	19 Jan.	"
James Davy & Ann Gendal	...	...	16 Feb.	"
Joseph Giles, of Morvah, & Elizabeth Angwin	...	...	29 Apr.	1721
James Williams, of Perran-Uthnoe, & Mary Oates	...	...	29 Apr.	"
John Johns & Julian Lawrence	...	...	29 Apr.	"
William Woolcock & Elizabeth Botrel	...	...	3 June	"
Henry Tresise & Mary Tresise	...	...	4 June	"
John Gwenap, of Burian, & Mary Chinhalls	...	...	1 July	"
Peter Edy & Jane Bennets	...	...	15 July	"
Richard Edwards & Phillis Angwin	...	...	5 Aug.	"
James <i>Tonkin</i> & Mary Bennets	...	...	14 Sep.	"
William Chinhale & Jane Oates	...	...	7 Oct.	"
John Edy & Mary James	...	...	17 Oct.	"
Anthony Oates & Elizabeth Oates	...	...	27 Oct.	"
James Clemens & Margery Gendal	...	...	27 Oct.	"
Amos Mason & Jane Ellis, w.	...	...	7 Nov.	"

<i>Amos Sanders &amp; Jane Oates, w.</i>	...	...	23 Nov.	1721
Richard Waters & Elizabeth Champen	...	...	23 Nov.	"
George Edwards & Mary Botrel, of Burian...	...	...	14 Dec.	"
Martyn Angwin & Jane Murrish	...	...	23 Dec.	"
Tobias Adams & Phillis Tregear	...	...	30 Dec.	"
Thomas Adams & Ann Mason	...	...	27 Jan.	"
Ralph Williams & Margery Adams	...	...	3 Feb.	"
John Ellis & Catherine Saundry	...	...	20 May	1722
John Grenfield & Alice Oates	...	...	21 July	"
John Harvey & Bridget Champen	...	...	25 Aug.	"
Martin Oates & Ann Oliver	...	...	5 Sep.	"
Hugh Edwards & Elizabeth Ankerwis	...	...	3 Nov.	"
John Hearle & Mary Harry	...	...	6 Nov.	"
John Gilbert & Ann Mason, w.	...	...	27 Dec.	"
James Williams & Susanna Penrose, w.	...	...	1 Jan.	"
James Tonkin & Cordelia White	...	...	27 Jan.	"
John Syms, of Crowan, & Ann Cock	...	...	2 Feb.	"
Martyn Bone & Mary Edwards*	...	...	23 Feb.	"
Thomas Grenfield & Margery Bennets	...	...	11 June	1723
Hannibal Giles & Grace Tregear	...	...	29 June	"
Ralph Warren & Elizabeth Goodman	...	...	8 Sep.	"
Charles Gilbert & Joan Edmonds, of Burian	...	...	28 Sep.	"
John Tonkin & Rebecca Botrel	...	...	8 Nov.	"
Mr. William Shapter & Loveday, d. of James Millet, clerk	...	...	12 Nov.	"
Nicholas Tresise & Jane Chappel	...	...	13 Jan.	"
James Phillips & Elizabeth Rawlins	...	...	25 Apr.	1724
John Hannifer & Margaret Angwin	...	...	29 Apr.	"
William Tresise & Loveday Trenbath	...	...	30 Apr.	"
Richard Richards, of Illogan, & Jane Warren	...	...	15 May	"
Stephen Ustick, gent, & Catherine, d. of John Borlase, Esq., of Pendeen	...	...	1 June	"
Richard Edy & Catherine Ankervis, [ <i>Nehervis.</i> ]	...	...	1 June	"
Richard Bennet & Joan Edmonds	...	...	4 July	"
John Perrow & Susanna Hickman	...	...	20 Aug.	"
James Thomas & Susanna Williams	...	...	6 Sep.	"
John Lawrence & Agnes Warren	...	...	29 Sep.	"
Thomas Adams & Grace Edwards...	...	...	30 Oct.	"
John Bennatts & Mary Maddern	...	...	31 Oct.	"
Thomas Reynolds & Grace Tonkin	...	...	23 Dec.	"

William Richards & Eliz. Harvey ...	...	24 Dec.	1724
Andrew James & Sybilla Row ...	...	1 Jan.	"
John Harry & Joyce Richards, of Marazion...	...	23 Jan.	"
Edward Davie & Elizabeth Oliver, w.	...	10 Apr.	1725
William Warren & Patience Tresise ...	...	25 Apr.	"
Thomas Eva, of Camborne, & Emblem Williams ...	...	12 June	"
Abraham Cruse & Elizabeth Edy ...	...	13 June	"
John Guy, of Morvah, & Joan White ...	...	25 June	"
John Oates & Jane Gand ...	...	18 July	"
Isaack Penberthy & Sybella Angwin	[9 Oct.]	29 Sep.	"
Thomas Jilbert & Joan Reseigh ...	[2 Nov.]	9 Oct.	"
Archelus Tresise & Jane White ...	[6 Nov.]	2 Nov.	"
William White & Margaret Edmonds	[31 Dec.]	6 Nov.	"
Anthony Laurence & Jane Botrel ...	[14 Jan.]	31 Dec.	"
John Roberts & Phillis Warren ...	[16 Jan.]	14 Jan.	"
Mr. John Pennington, of Truro, & Mrs. Ann Jilbert ...	...	5 June	1726
John Shakerley & Mary Williams ...	...	10 June	"
James Ankerwis & Elizabeth Oats ...	...	7 Aug.	"
Gabriel Casely & Mary Tresise ...	...	28 Aug.	"
Samuel Eathan & Elizabeth Pearen	[Pearn]	4 Sep.	"
Martyn Thomas & Grace Lethan ...	...	29 Sep.	"
Methusalem Wallish & Jemima Tregear ...	...	7 Oct.	"
Thomas Saundry & Mary Tresise ...	...	28 Jan.	"
Francis Warren & Jane Tresise ...	...	28 Jan.	"
*Jeremy Murrish & Elizabeth Woolcock ...	...	1 Feb.	"
Ralph Osborn, of Madron, & Sarah Lethan...	...	3 Feb.	"
George Trenbath & Ann Edy ...	...	9 Feb.	"
John Lethan & Susanna Chirgwin ...	...	9 Feb.	"
Thomas Perrow & Ann Perrow ..	...	10 Apr.	1727
Nicholas Paskow & Florence Nicholas ...	...	20 Apr.	"
James Oliver & Jane Bennet ...	...	29 May	"
Richard Casely & Philis Edwards ...	...	24 June	"
William James & Rachel Gwavas ...	...	2 July	"
Edward Grenfield & Jane Nicholas ...	...	2 July	"
John James & Barbara Wallish ...	...	11 Oct.	"
John Tonkin & Elizabeth Curtise ...	...	29 Oct.	"

---

\*Omitted from B. Trans.

Edward Rawlen & Sarah Ustick, w.	...	30 Oct.	1727
Ephraim Wemouth & Mary Roberts	...	30 Oct.	"
Nicholas Bub [ <i>Bab</i> ], of Budock, & Honour Botrel	... ..	31 Oct.	"
Nicholas Lawry & Jane Angwin	...	16 Jan.	"
Richard Guy & Phebe Chynevat	...	19 Jan.	"
John White & Mary Edmonds	...	14 Feb.	"
James White & Joan Tonkin	...	15 Feb.	"
Thomas Cock & Mary Tonkin	...	9 Apr.	1728
Thomas Oats & Ann <i>Laurence</i>	...	9 Apr.	"
John Row & Elizabeth Reed	...	24 June	"
John Tregear & Ann Mather	...	24 Aug.	"
Richard Clements & Mary Thomas	...	18 Sep.	"
Martin Angwin & Margaret Mathew, w.	...	12 Oct.	"
William Paskow & Jane Thomas	...	2 Nov.	"
Abraham Tregear & Jemima Stone	...	4 Nov.	"
Melchisedeck Bone & Elizabeth Ustick	...	30 Nov.	"
Thomas Warren & Ruth Warren	...	30 Nov.	"
John Williams, of Sennen, & Margaret d. of James Adams	... ..	26 Dec.	"
James Nicholas & Hannah Rhodda	...	27 Dec.	"
Samson Whear & Margery Lawrence	...	31 Dec.	"
Francis Row & Jane Perrow	...	21 Jan.	"
Noy Paskow & Jacksonet Pearce	...	25 Jan.	"
Martin Oats & Grace Jilbert	...	18 Feb.	"
James Grenfield & Jane Ankerwis	...	28 May	1729
Richard Anbone & Sibella Penberthy	...	23 July	"
Joseph Watcher & Elizabeth Hill	...	13 Aug.	"
Richard Tonkin & Julian Richards	...	2 Sep.	"
John Thomas & Elizabeth Jilberd	...	2 Nov.	"
Joseph & Julian Edy	...	2 Nov.	"
John Bennets & Margaret Penberthy	...	29 Dec.	"
William Stone & Auranye Murrish	...	31 Jan.	"
Justinian Bonneto & Honour Holla	...	10 Feb.	"
Penticost Davy & Catherine Stephens	...	2 Apr.	1730
Philip Harvy & Cheston Champen	...	12 Apr.	"
John Williams, of St. Agnes, & Catha Williams	...	16 Apr.	"
John Treveena, of Redruth, & Jane Bryor	...	12 May	"
Richard Eddy & Ann Osborne, of Morvah	...	13 June	"
John Rawleing & Mary Laury	... ..	17 June	"

William Warren, of Camborne, & Margaret Noy	25 June	1730
William Rogers, of Illogan, & Jane Ankerwis	25 July	"
John Simonds & Catherine Thomas	4 Aug.	"
John Casley & Hannah Mathews	15 Aug.	"
John Aire & Elizabeth Oats	23 Aug.	"
Tobias Nicholas & Elizabeth Jermin	4 Oct.	"
John Lanyon & Ann Hicks	29 Oct.	"
Hugh Edwards & Ann Richds	1 Nov.	"
John Grenfield & Ann Harvey	1 Oct.	"
Samson Cock & Martha Botrel	3 Nov.	"
John Burk & Cheston Tonkin	3 Nov.	"
John & Jane Davie	27 Nov.	"
Edward Bennets & Honour Oates	26 Dec.	"
Noy Edwards & Jane Saundry, w. ...	1 Jan.	"
Thomas Gill, of Ludgvan, & Rebecka Wallish	6 Jan.	"
Archelaus Thomas & Margaret Taylour	20 Feb.	"
Joseph Tresse & Mary Rhodda	28 Feb.	"
Thomas Thomas & Ann Lanyon	2 Mar.	"
Hugh Olivie & Catherine Wallis	20 Apr.	1731
Melchisedeck White & Mary Oats	5 June	"
Leonard Millett, gent, & Grace Millett	8 June	"
William Mathew & Joanna Andrew	30 June	"
Thomas Harris & Mary Harry	1 July	"
Richard Madderne & Jane Tellum	10 Aug.	"
Justinian Harry & Jane Harry [ <i>Jane</i> ]	1 Oct.	"
Richard Thomas & Jane Trenbath	28 Oct.	"
William James, of Madron, & Jane Warren	28 Nov.	"
Samuel Warren & Mary Michel	27 Dec.	"
Henry James & Grace Bennets	31 Dec.	"
James Ankerwis & Cheston Thomas	1 Jan.	"
William James & Elizabeth Olivie	8 Jan.	"
William Williams & Grace Lethan	2 Feb.	"
Henry Ustick & Elizabeth Thomas	5 Feb.	"
James Cock & Margaret Aires	12 Feb.	"
Edward Matthew & Susan James	20 Feb.	"
Matthias Bottrel & Jemima Edwards	27 Apr.	1732
Thomas Tonkin & Loveday Oates	28 Apr.	"
James Trembath & Mary Stone	30 Apr.	"
Ralph Pemberthy & Jane Jelbart	17 June	"
Wm. Thomas & Honor Gwenap	19 Aug.	"

Nicholas Grenfield & Eliz. Bennets	...	2 Sep.	1732
Lewis Grenfield & Dorothy Sondry [ <i>Sawndry</i> ]	...	10 Sep.	"
Lewis Champen & Alice Wallis	...	22 Sep.	"
Michael Borlase & Jane Tresise	...	29 Oct.	"
Henry Williams, of St. Agnes, & Jane Oats...	...	6 Nov.	"
Jno. Tregear & Grace Gendal	...	30 Dec.	"
William Bottrel & Ann Harry, w.	...	26 Jan.	"
John Jelbart & Mary Ustick	...	26 Mar.	1733
Arthur Rowe, of Redruth, & Eliz. Ankerwis	...	31 Mar.	"
William Bottrel & Eliz. Warren	...	14 Apr.	"
Thomas Grenfield & Jane Tonkin	...	21 Apr.	"
John Pelew [ <i>Pollew</i> ], of Redruth, & Mary Bonetto	...	24 Apr.	"
Nicholas White & Eliz. Noy	...	30 Apr.	"
Hugh Bennetts & Eliz. Wallish	...	25 May	"
Thomas Tonkin & Trefena Oats	...	10 June	"
Jno. Rowe & Grace Lawry	...	16 June	"
William Oats & Jane Olivie	...	29 June	"
Richd. Goninan & Ann Rawlings	...	6 July	"
Walter Reseigh & Thomasin Bennets	...	13 July	"
James Warren & Eliz. Meane	...	25 July	"
James Penrose & Eliz. Wallis	...	5 Nov.	"
John Ellis & Eliz. Penrose	...	5 Nov.	"
Thomas Roberts & Phillis Edwards	...	6 Nov.	"
John Wallis & Eliz. Penrose	...	21 Dec.	"
Gabriel Thomas & Dorothy Edwards	...	31 Dec.	"
Peter Williams & Catherine Casely	...	15 Jan.	"
Aaron Williams, of Redruth, & Grace Angwin	...	29 Jan.	"
George Edwards, gent, & Jane Oats	...	1 Feb.	"
Nicholas Symons & <u>Asenath</u> Williams, of Cury	...	9 Feb.	"
William Shakerly & Ann Penberthy	...	19 Feb.	"
James Adams & Jane Grenfel	...	22 Feb.	"
William Meane & Mary Murrish	...	25 Feb.	"

## VOLUME III.

James Tresise & Catharine Perrow...	...	15 Apr.	1734
Joseph Clements & Ann Eddy	...	28 Aug.	"
Nicholas Bryer & Jane Trembath	...	29 Oct.	"
William Noy & Mary Angwin	...	30 Oct.	"

Richard Verrant, of Camborn, & Elizabeth Richards ... ..	4 Nov.	1734
Thomas Edwards & Thomasine Whear ... ..	4 Nov.	"
William Perrow & Joan Lanyon ... ..	4 Nov.	"
John Trembath & Ann Jelbart, of Maddern ...	9 Nov.	"
John Hicks & Elizabeth Woolcock ... ..	26 Dec.	"
Peter Matthew & Cheston Noy ... ..	26 Dec.	"
William Rowe & Ann Hill ... ..	5 Jan.	"
Thomas Williams & Mary Tonkin, of St. Levan	10 Jan.	"
Thomas Vincent, of Redruth, & Jane Williams	31 Jan.	"
Thomas Adams & Sarah Edwards ... ..	17 Feb.	"
Henry Harvey & Mary Brea, of St. Hillary	7 Apr.	1735
Benedict Rodda & Elizabeth Walters ... ..	7 Apr.	"
Richard Gendal & Ann Matthews ... ..	1 Nov.	"
Joseph Ruberry & Mary Sackerly ... ..	26 Dec.	"
Samuel Williams & Sarah Grenfel ... ..	26 Dec.	"
John Gwenap & Philadelphia Roberts ... ..	2 Jan.	"
Henry Michell & Margaret Grenfell ... ..	31 Jan.	"
Richard Laves & Mary Herle ... ..	8 Mar.	"
Henry Ustick & Catharine Casely ... ..	26 July	1736
Henry Wear, of Guinyar, & Joan Williams ...	10 Sep.	"
William Warren & Susana Bosence ... ..	28 Oct.	"
Thomas Oliver & Ann Penberthy ... ..	1 Nov.	"
Guy Ellis & Bathsheba Thomas ... ..	23 Dec.	"
Richard Kestle & Ann Bryer ... ..	23 Dec.	"
Martin Williams & Catharine Mill ... ..	26 Dec.	"
Gabriel Thomas & Prudence Taylor ... ..	1 Jan.	"
John Chaple & Jane Inch . . . . .	14 Jan.	"
Henry Nicholass & Grace Rodda ... ..	11 Feb.	"
Richard Warren & Mary Williams ... ..	4 June	1737
Richard James & Jane Ankerwis ... ..	25 June	"
— Thomas Murrish & Jane Oliver ... ..	25 June	"
Mr. Willm. Pendar, of Burien, & Elizab. Allen ... ..	30 July	"
Charles Thomas & Grace Chapple ... ..	26 Sep.	"
Christopher Ankerwis & Elizabeth Reynolds	30 Oct.	"
Thomas Saundry & Elizab. Oats, w. ... ..	21 Dec.	"
John Gendal & Margery Hicks ... ..	3 Apr.	1738
Philip Harvy & Jane Stone ... ..	6 Apr.	"
Ambrose Trembath & Margery Peake ... ..	6 Apr.	"

Henry Williams & Cheston James...	...	8 Apr.	1738
John Penrose & Ann Harry	...	15 June	"
Henry Warren & Mary Richards	...	29 June	"
Richard Reseigh & Eliz. Lawry	...	30 July	"
James Ellis & Jane Stone	...	20 Aug.	"
— Sampson Murrish & Grace Giles	...	28 Sep.	"
Gideon Warren & Prudence White	...	29 Sep.	"
Richard Hodge, of St. Levan, & Ann Jelbart	...	14 Oct.	"
— Richard Champion & Beatrice Murrish	...	14 Oct.	"
Francis Thomas & Elizabeth Grenfield	...	21 Oct.	"
John Eddy & Mary Matthew	...	2 Nov.	"
Hugh Oats & Jane Lawry	...	4 Nov.	"
Thomas Taylor & Mary Chaple	...	1 Jan.	"
Jacob John, of Redruth, & Dorothy Ankervis	...	1 Feb.	"
— Martin Murrish & Christian Tonking	...	7 Feb.	"
Thomas Wearn & Mary Matthews	...	17 Feb.	"
James Traher, of Redruth, & Julian Champion	...	20 Feb.	"
John Oats & Mary Grenfell	...	3 Mar.	"
William Snow & Elinor Tonking	...	3 Mar.	"
William Bryer & Elizabeth Mitchell	...	25 July	1739
Pascoe Grenfell & Constance Oats	...	1 Sep.	"
Thomas Grenfell & Alice Grenfell	...	5 Nov.	"
Peter Ellis & Jane Hoskin	...	6 Nov.	"
John Chaple & Chestone Roberts	...	6 Dec.	"
Oliver Eddy & Elizabeth Davey	...	18 Dec.	"
Thomas Werren & Margaret Toman, of Madron	...	26 Dec.	"
James Tonking & Grace, d. of James Tonking	...	29 Dec.	"
William Pooly & Grace Gellard	...	14 Feb.	"
Joseph Williams & Honour, d. of Samuel Williams	...	2 Aug.	1740
Nicholas Warren & Elizabeth Rowling	...	10 Aug.	"
Martin Thomas & Mary Perrow	...	23 Aug.	"
William Sampson, of Ludgian, & Margaret Mean	...	3 Nov.	"
Nicholas Veal & Mary Warren	...	23 Nov.	"
John Wearn & Mary Wearn	...	7 Dec.	"
Peter Matthew & Jane Tonkin, w.	...	11 Dec.	"
John Rodda & Mary Thomas	...	13 Dec.	"
William Legga, of Madron, & Sarah Mason	...	10 Jan.	"



Samuel Williams & Florence Vincent	...	31 Jan.	1740
Hugh Thomas & Mary Launder	...	31 Mar.	1741
John Jenkyn, sojourner, & Anne Edwards, w.	...	21 Apr.	"
Richard Williams & Honour, d. of Edward Williams	...	25 Apr.	"
Thomas Rawling & Sebella Gay	...	30 Apr.	"
Nicholas Chapel & Anne Reseigh	...	21 June	"
William Reseigh & Mary, d. of Geo. Casley	...	25 July	"
Richard Grose & Alice Pender	...	18 Oct.	"
James Taskes & Grace Stone	...	2 Nov.	"
William Hext, sojourner, & Mary, d. of Melchisedeck Bennets	...	6 Nov.	"
Pascoe Ellis & Anne, d. of John Adams	...	24 Nov.	"
Martin Williams & Jone Jelbart, w.	...	9 Dec.	"
John Lanyon & Mary Trembath	...	10 Dec.	"
Nicholas Reseigh & Grace Law	...	1 Jan.	"
Edward Fox & Alice Saundry	...	2 Jan.	"
Richard Penrose, of Redruth, & Elizabeth d. of Edward Williams	...	2 Feb.	"
James Nicholass & Jane, d. of John Walters	...	24 Feb.	"
Maddern Leggo & Anne, d. of John Mitchel	...	2 Mar.	"
Melchizedec Buspidnick & Mary, d. of Richard Boayns	...	20 Apr.	1742
William Roberts & Mary Bone, w.	...	25 May	"
Cullen Reseigh & Amey Lawry, of St. Anthony	...	8 June	"
James Row & Leualia Lawry	...	12 June	"
Richard Borlase & Elizabeth White	...	13 July	"
Oliver Doncalf & Mary, d. of John Walters	...	12 Aug.	"
Nicholas Lawry & Jane Man, of Madron	...	12 Sep.	"
Henry Ankerwis & Grace Tailder	...	30 Oct.	"
Richard Boyens & Eliz. Morrish	...	2 Nov.	"
John Stone & Anne Michell	...	2 Nov.	"
John Jelbard & Margery Thomas	...	13 Nov.	"
Nicholas Boyens & Honour Nicholas	...	18 Nov.	"
William Thomas & Elizabeth Reseigh	...	9 Dec.	"
John Ormond & Orchard Cock	...	7 Feb.	"
James Davies, <i>alias</i> , Gendal & Elizabeth Angwyn	...	14 Feb.	"
Daniel Geach, of Burien & Mary Ankervis	...	30 Apr.	1743

Thomas Edwards & Jane Borlase ...	...	31 July	1743
William Ankervis & Anne Bottrell, w.	...	1 Aug.	"
John Perrow & Catherine Osborne...	...	30 Sep.	"
William Borlase & Grace Reynolds	...	5 Nov.	"
Thomas Oates & Elizabeth Launder	...	7 Nov.	"
Ralph Tonkin & Jane Lawrence, w.	...	25 Nov.	"
John Job & Catherine Veale ...	...	26 Dec.	"
Richard Bennets & Margaret Tonkin	...	31 Dec.	"
William Nicholas & Phillis Oliver ...	...	4 Feb.	"
Edward James & Elizabeth Tonkin	...	6 Feb.	"
Sampson Hall & Catherine Wearne	...	9 Apr.	1744
John Wall & Elizabeth Edwards ...	...	19 Apr.	"
Christopher Pollard & Mary Ellis ...	...	20 Apr.	"
John Keare & Susanna Tresise ...	...	20 Apr.	"
Charles Williams & Jane Angwidn	...	25 Apr.	"
James Davy & Winifred Eddy ...	...	3 Aug.	"
Thomas Shakerly & Catherine Warren	...	14 Aug.	"
John Tresise & Mary Edwards ...	...	16 Aug.	"
James Nicholas & Joan Grenfell ...	...	17 Aug.	"
William Williams & Eliz. Williams	...	1 Oct.	"
John Matthew & Mary Warren ...	...	2 Oct.	"
John Russel, of Burien, & Catherine Nicholas	...	3 Oct.	"
Nicholas White & Mary Hitchens ...	...	27 Oct.	"
Justus Angwyn & Margaret James	...	1 Nov.	"
Abraham Guy & Mary Lawry, of St. Antony	...	5 Nov.	"
William Wallish & Mary Badcock	...	10 Nov.	"
Oliver Oates & Anne Eddy, w. ...	...	30 Nov.	"
Henry Shakerly & Mary Bottrel ...	...	7 Dec.	"
John Williams & Louisa Thomas ...	...	9 Dec.	"
Thomas Tailor & Judith Richards, of Maddern	...	15 Dec.	"
James Ellis & Sibella Angwin ...	...	21 Dec.	"
John Tresize & Margery Tonkin ...	...	15 Jan.	"
William Michel, of Lelant, & Anne Usticke	...	2 Feb.	"
Richard Briar & Margaret Nicholas	...	14 Feb.	"
Nicholas Tresise & Alice Edwards	...	23 Feb.	"
Samuel Jermen & Elizabeth Nekervis	...	23 Feb.	"
Richard Warren & Mary Penrose ...	...	23 Feb.	"
Thomas Grose & Elizabeth Launder	...	17 Apr.	1745
Richard Oates & Prudence Woolcock	...	11 July	"
Richard Grenfell & Mary Trahar ...	...	11 July	"

Martin Guy & Isabella Williams ...	...	6 Aug.	1745
William Mason & Mary Davies ...	...	22 Sep.	"
Thomas Williams & Jane White ...	...	29 Sep.	"
Jasper White & Margaret Cock ...	...	5 Oct.	"
John Harry & Elizabeth Rogers ...	...	5 Oct.	"
John Adams & Elizabeth Bospidnick ...	...	4 Nov.	"
John Barker & Alice Lawry ...	...	5 Nov.	"
Henry Williams & Sarah Adams, w.	...	7 Nov.	"
Richard Wearne & Mary Giles ...	...	28 Dec.	"
Christopher Bottrell & Elizabeth Penberthy	...	29 Dec.	"
John Wallis & Constance Grenfell ...	...	5 Jan.	"
William Williams & Anne Thomas ...	...	9 Feb.	"
Thomas Williams & Grace Hugh ...	...	11 Feb.	"
Stephen Trahar & Elizabeth Champion ...	...	11 Feb.	"
Thomas Tonkin & Mary Grenfell ...	...	31 Mar.	1746
John Davy & Mary Tonkin ...	...	1 Apr.	"
Charles Jelbard & Eleanor Jenkin ...	...	7 Apr.	"
Thomas Harry & Blanch Davy ...	...	16 Aug.	"
George Hicks & Margaret White ...	...	11 Oct.	"
James Saundry & Elizabeth Vingo ...	...	31 Oct.	"
John White & Jane Olivey, of St Ives	...	2 Nov.	"
William Warren & Avis Warren ...	...	4 Nov.	"
Richard Clements & Florence Pascoe ...	...	19 Nov.	"
John Lutey & Jane Thomas ...	...	27 Dec.	"
Thomas Rawling & Margery Tonkin ...	...	1 Jan.	"
Thomas Oates & Jane Grenfell, w.	...	3 Jan.	"
John Williams & Elizabeth Tonkin ...	...	3 Jan.	"
William Lawry & Anne Lawry ...	...	10 Jan.	"
Thomas Nickless & Grace Ellis ...	...	10 Jan.	"
James Tregear, junr., & Honour Chenhals	...	17 Jan.	"
Humphry Millet, mercht. of Penzance, & Eliz. Adams ...	...	20 Feb.	"
William Warren & Elizabeth Olivey ...	...	3 Mar.	"
William Thomas, of Morvath, & Thomasin Angwin ...	...	29 Apr.	1747
Somers Champion & Margery Grose ...	...	23 May	"
William Bone & Grace Tonkin ...	...	23 May	"
Mr. Charles Barons & Mrs. Anne Bosvargus	...	1 June	"
Augustine Thomas & Phillis Hill ...	...	11 July	"
Isaac James & Elizabeth Eddy ...	...	1 Sep.	"

John Edwards & Alice Eddy	...	...	3 Oct.	1747
John Nekollins & Mary Williams	...	...	31 Oct.	"
William Nicholas & Elizabeth Adams	...	...	2 Nov.	"
John Grenfell & Anne Oliver	...	...	21 Nov.	"
John Williams & Loveday Harry	...	...	2 Jan.	"
Thomas Hicks & Elizabeth Warren	...	...	9 Jan.	"
John Rowe & Elizabeth Matthews...	...	...	31 Jan.	"
Sampson Woolcock & Joan Roberts	...	...	20 Feb.	"
John Grenfell & Grace Williams	...	...	20 Feb.	"
William Taylor & Elizabeth Boyens	...	...	23 Apr.	1748
Nicholas Reseigh & Thomasin Reseigh	...	...	30 Apr.	"
James Thomas & Grace Thomas	...	...	18 May	"
Edward Williams & Mary Grenfell	...	...	11 June	"
Matthew Curnow & Joan Jelbard	...	...	2 July	"
Richard Wallis & Thomasin Olivey	...	...	2 Aug.	"
Mark Tonkin & Margaret Thomas, w.	...	...	16 Aug.	"
Mr. Henry Bennet, of Penzance, & Mrs.				
Prudence Adams	...	...	2 Sep.	"
William Robarts & Jane Grenfell	...	...	29 Oct.	"
Hugh Pearce & Catherine Nicholls, of Gulvall	...	...	10 Dec.	"
William Warren & Jane Edwards	...	...	20 Dec.	"
Abraham Crase & Thomasin Nickless	...	...	29 Dec.	"
John Warren & Phillis Casely	...	...	6 Feb.	"
John Thomas, of Ludgvan, & Dorcas Williams	...	...	26 Mar.	1749
Martin Angwin & Elizabeth Brownfield	...	...	28 Mar.	"
Thomas Hattam & Loveday Tresize	...	...	3 May	"
Henry Trevascus, of Ludgvan, & Jane				
Clements	...	...	19 June	"
Martin Wasley, of Gwennap & Mary Mayn	...	...	15 July	"
Mr. John Maddern & Mrs. Honour Millett	...	...	6 Sep.	"
John Boyens & Grace Robarts	...	...	1 Oct.	"
John Chirgwin & Grace Thomas	...	...	1 Oct.	"
Tobias Grenfell & Mary Grose	...	...	31 Oct.	"
George Tonkin & Catharine Stone	...	...	31 Oct.	"
John Reynolds & Prudence Oats	...	...	18 Nov.	"
William Warren & Ann Jelbard, w.	...	...	6 Dec.	"
Benhadad Williams, of Germow, & Constance				
Osborn	...	...	9 Dec.	"
John Branch & Jane Nekerwis	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Joel Carter & Eliz. Pulmear, of Perranzabuloe	...	...	6 Jan.	"

Thomas Buspidnick & Margaret Williams ...	10 Jan.	1749
Edward Sandry & Grace Sandry ...	17 Jan.	"
William Richards, of Germow, & Grace Reynolds ...	20 Feb.	"
John Truscott & Eliz. Oats ...	24 Feb.	"
James Mayn & Jane Oats ...	27 Feb.	"
Thomas Warren & Alice Edwards ...	23 Apr.	1750
William Row & Margaret Man ...	30 Apr.	"
Thomas Roberts & Elizabeth Tresize ...	8 May	"
Richard Buspidnick & Sarah Vingoe ...	14 June	"
Henry Tresise & Jane Tresise ..	11 July	"
Peter Chaple & Eliz. Edwards ...	23 July	"
Wm. Grenfell & Grace Bennetts ...	14 Aug.	"
Thomas Pascoe & Margaret Veale ...	22 Oct.	"
Edmund Mill, of Ludgvan, & Eliz. Adams ...	8 Nov.	"
John Tresise & Mary Tresise, w. ...	21 Dec.	"
Nicholas Rowe & Mary Borlase ...	25 Dec.	"
Wm. Chilew, of Ludgvan, & Jane Nicholas...	27 Dec.	"
John Edwards & Eliz. Thomas ...	5 Jan.	"
Michael Nicholas & Eliz. Vivian ...	8 Jan.	"
Mr. Amos Mason & Eliz. Angwin ...	12 Jan.	"
Edward Angwin & Mary Casley ...	9 Feb.	"
Wm. Roberts & Margaret Thomas ...	9 Feb.	"
John Richards & Mary Portherrass...	16 Feb.	"
Thomas Wallis & Margaret Philips ...	19 Feb.	"
John Grose & Elizabeth Grose ...	9 Apr.	1751
John Williams & Mary Williams ...	14 Apr.	"
Thomas Hall & Margaret Edwards ...	16 May	"
John Grose & Grace Row, w. ...	6 July	"
John Champion & Jane Bennets ..	4 Sep.	"
William Leggoe & Mary Warren, w. ...	13 Sep.	"
John Walters & Margaret Cock, w. ...	18 Oct.	"
Thomas Reynolds & Elizabeth Edwards ...	4 Nov.	"
William Hall & Elizabeth Olivy ...	4 Nov.	"
William James & Jane Row ...	5 Nov.	"
Peter John & Grace John ...	9 Nov.	"
John Ormond & Joan Hall ...	11 Nov.	"
Charles Ellis & Anna Reseigh ...	17 Nov.	"
Thomas Shakerly & Alice John ...	6 Jan.	1752
John Woolcock & Alice Bennets ...	6 Jan.	"

Henry Boyens & Jane Williams ...	...	22 Jan.	1752
Richard John & Elizabeth Thomas ...	...	30 Mar.	"
William Grenfell & Joan Bennetts ...	...	3 Apr.	"
Philip Barons & Julian Warren ...	...	4 Apr.	"
Thomas Tonkin & Ann Davies ...	...	30 Apr.	"
John Portheras & Eleanor Eady ...	...	17 May	"
Richard Row & Anne Chaple, w. ...	...	22 May	"
Henry Grose & Anne Hitchens ...	...	11 June	"
John Bonetto & Alice Williams ...	...	29 June	"
Michael Davy & Honour Michell ...	...	4 July	"
William Honey & Anne Sampson ...	...	23 July	"
William Osborne & Elizabeth Eddy ...	...	24 July	"
William Grenfell & Anne Johns ...	...	15 Aug.	"
John Bennets & Jane Rawling ...	...	29 Sept.	"
Martin Oates & Elizabeth Grenfell ...	...	21 Oct.	"
John Grenfell & Anne Warren ...	...	30 Oct.	"
Thomas Ruberry & Anne Davies ...	...	1 Nov.	"
James Reynolds & Cecilia Wedge ...	...	4 Nov.	"
George Hicks & Catherine White ...	...	9 Nov.	"
William Tonkin, of Sennen, & Phillis Williams	...	24 Nov.	"
William Reseigh & Bridget Champion ...	...	3 Jan.	1753
John Roberts & Elizabeth Tonkin ...	...	11 Jan.	"
Hugh Oates & Elizabeth James, w. ...	...	30 Jan.	"
Martin Thomas & Elizabeth Nekervis ...	...	5 Mar.	"
Philip Bonetto & Elizabeth Thomas ...	...	5 Mar.	"
Thomas Hill & Elizabeth Adams, w. ...	...	28 Apr.	"
William Wall & Grace Taskes, w. ...	...	10 May	"
Nicholas Wallis & Mary Harry ...	...	14 May	"
Thomas Oates & Jane Tonkin ...	...	2 June	"
John Trevena & Elizabeth Row, w. ...	...	23 June	"
Hugh Roberts & Prudence Oates ...	...	6 July	"
Philip Harvey & Alice Pelew ...	...	12 July	"
Nathan White & Catherine Matthew ...	...	25 July	"
John Jelbard & Elizabeth Philips ...	...	31 July	"
Pasco Addicoat & Margaret Grose ...	...	24 Aug.	"
John Reseigh & Mary Warren ...	...	25 Aug.	"
William Woolcock & Jane Edwards, w. ...	...	22 Sep.	"
John Williams & Jane Bottrell ...	...	29 Sep.	"
William Wearn & Elizabeth Edwards ...	...	1 Nov.	"
William Thomas & Elizabeth Thomas ...	...	1 Nov.	"

Anthony Oates & Mary Michell ...	...	11 Nov.	1753
Martin Williams & Dinah Hitchens ...	...	16 Nov.	"
James Hall & Anne Matthews ...	...	22 Dec.	"
Christopher Leggo & Jane Warren ...	...	31 Dec.	"
Richard White & Dorothy Humphrey ...	...	1 Jan.	1754
William Potheras & Catherine Williams ...	...	12 Jan.	"
Joseph Wallis & Honour Warren ...	...	19 Jan.	"
John Saundrey & Anne Saundrey ...	...	25 Jan.	"
William White & Mary Walters ...	...	4 Feb.	"
Thomas Noy & Blanch Noy ...	...	7 Feb.	"
Sampson Nicholas & Margaret Roberts ...	...	12 Feb.	"
Thomas Richards & Mary Grenfell ...	...	16 Feb.	"
John Elliot & Mary Row ...	...	23 Feb.	"
Abraham Guy & Rebecca Williams ...	...	25 Feb.	"

## VOLUME IV.

William Trewren & Jane Tregear ...	...	15 Apr.	"
Tobias Skewes & Elizabeth Davy ...	...	16 Apr.	"
Richard Tinner & Anne Reseigh <i>alias</i> Guy ...	...	30 May	"
Thomas Ellis & Sarah Matthew, of Perranuthno	...	5 Aug.	"
Henry Penberthy & Anne Mills ...	...	3 July	"
Thomas Rule, of Breage, & Grace Grenfell ..	...	7 Sep.	"
James Philips & Alice Grenfell ...	...	28 Sep.	"
Pasco Grenfell & Cordelia Giles ...	...	21 Oct.	"
*Thomas Chegwin & Joanna James ...	...	1 Nov.	"
James Bennetts & Rachael Tregear ...	...	4 Nov.	"
Tobias Michell & Margaret John ...	...	4 Nov.	"
Thomas Mill & Elizabeth Cornish ...	...	8 Nov.	"
Peter Grenfell & Margaret Reed ...	...	30 Dec.	"
Thomas Giles & Anne Grenfell ...	...	31 Dec.	"
John Ayres & Anne Cock ...	...	27 Jan.	1755
Samuel Jerman & Joan James, of Gulval ...	...	1 Feb.	"
Thomas Richards & Isabella [signs <i>Sebbela</i> ] Warren ... ..	...	10 Feb.	"
William Guy & Honour Thomas ...	...	5 Apr.	"
Daniel Perry & Elizabeth Angwin <i>alias</i> Williams ... ..	...	16 Apr.	"
Edmund Reynolds & Catherine White ...	...	13 May	"

---

\*William occurs as signature.

Richard Grenfell & Honour White	...	22 July	1755
John Jermaine & Catherine Carkeeg	..	25 July	"
Jacob Williams & Anne Richards	... ..	1 Nov.	"
James Hill & Dorothy Michell	... ..	7 Nov.	"
Stephen Luke & Mary Williams	... ..	8 Dec.	"
Benjamin Uren, blacksmith, & Mary Saundrey, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	9 Dec.	"
James Reynolds & Rodegond Tonkin, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	19 Dec.	"
James Giles & Elizabeth Edwards	... ..	1 Jan.	1756
Pentecost Davies & Elizabeth Maddern	... ..	13 Jan.	"
Hugh Edwards & Charity Eddy	... ..	1 Mar.	"
Jacob Pellew & Jane Oliver	... ..	1 Mar.	"

[Two vacant spaces.]

George Edwards, tinner, & Honour Giles, <i>lic.</i>	...	24 July	"
Richard Reseigh, tinner, & Catherine Borlase	...	5 Sep.	"
Thomas Hicks & Grace James, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	11 Oct.	"
Ralph Penberthy & Jane Williams, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	22 Oct.	"
Francis Edwards, tinner, & Honour Trenbath	...	30 Oct.	"
Edward Edwards & Elizabeth Ruberry	... ..	1 Nov.	"
William Peak & Ann Lanyon	... ..	2 Nov.	"
Charles George & Mary Trenbath	... ..	22 Nov.	"
Thomas Grenfield [signs <i>Grenfell</i> ] & Catherine Williams	... ..	6 Dec.	"
James Oliver & Isabella James	... ..	23 Dec.	"
William Mitchell & Elizabeth James	... ..	28 Dec.	"
Melchisedeck Bone & Margaret Williams, w.	...	1 Jan.	1757
William Grenfell & Alice Champion	... ..	1 Jan.	"
Nicholas Hill & Elizabeth Trenbath	... ..	2 Jan.	"
Nicholas Bryer & Jane Grenfell	... ..	21 Feb.	"
James James & Jane Wallis	... ..	22 Feb.	"
Samson Waters & Mary Nicholas	... ..	21 May	"
Joseph Franks & Ann Tomkin	... ..	11 June	"
Richard Lobb & Sarah Skuse	... ..	28 Aug.	"
Edward Phillips & Mary Ellis, <i>lic.</i> ....	... ..	17 Sep.	"
John Williams & Alice Jenkin	... ..	27 Oct.	"
John Branwell & Loveday Mathew	... ..	29 Oct.	"
Matthew Phillips & Grace Bonetto	... ..	1 Nov.	"
Edward Mathew & Jone Phillips	... ..	4 Nov.	"
Uter Williams, of St. Buryan, & Rebecca Rowe	... ..	4 Nov.	"



Philip Hicks & Elizabeth Thomas...	...	5 Nov.	1757
James Thomas & Jane Thomas	... ..	5 Jan.	1758
Edward Edwards & Mary Wallis	... ..	7 Jan.	"
James Nicholas & Mary Man	... ..	8 Jan.	"
John Penberthy & Mary Tregear	... ..	3 Feb.	"
Joseph George, of St. Hilary, & Elizabeth Jenkyn	... ..	1 May	"
Stephen Jenkin & Barbara Lethan, w.	... ..	5 May	"
Joseph Tresise & Mary Bodelly	... ..	15 May	"
William Sanders & Mary Rubery	... ..	20 May	"
William Michell & Elizabeth James, of Sancreed	... ..	26 June	"
John Craze & Elizabeth Hall	... ..	1 Aug.	"
Thomas Mathew & Ann Sanders	... ..	16 Oct.	"
James Penrose & Ann Thomas, of Gulval	... ..	30 Oct.	"
William James & Mary Casley	... ..	31 Oct.	"
John Trenbath & Mary Grenfield	... ..	11 Nov.	"
William Woolcock & Elizabeth Edwards	... ..	19 Nov.	"
Richard Richards & Jane Noall	... ..	29 Dec.	"
William Hallo & Phillis Tresise	... ..	2 Jan.	1759
Thomas Bennetts & Margery Thomas	... ..	26 Feb.	"
Thomas Michell & Jane Hill	... ..	30 May	"
Thomas Warren & Margery Mayn	... ..	1 June	"
Joseph Tresise & Elizabeth Whear	... ..	15 July	"
Thomas Richards & Elizabeth Thomas	... ..	12 Aug.	"
William White & Ann Saundry	... ..	5 Nov.	"
William Reseigh & Elizabeth Nichols	... ..	6 Nov.	"
Thomas Williams & Elizabeth Reed	... ..	10 Nov.	"
William Snow & Grace Davies	... ..	17 Nov.	"
Thomas Tregear & Elizabeth Bonetto	... ..	17 Nov.	"
Matthew Edwards & Lovedy Nankervis	... ..	5 Jan.	1760
Henry Roberts & Ann Penrose	... ..	16 Feb.	"
William Veal & Mary James	... ..	19 Feb.	"
Thomas Tonkin & Jane Oats	... ..	13 Aug.	"
John Perry & Elizabeth Osborn	... ..	15 Aug.	"
Matthew Reynolds & Ann James	... ..	13 Aug.	"
Thomas Casley & Mary Warren	... ..	1 Nov.	"
Thomas Nekervis & Elizabeth Edwards	... ..	26 Nov.	"
James Oats, tinner, & Elizabeth Guy, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	14 Dec.	"
William Stone, tinner, & Ann Roberts	... ..	6 Jan.	1761

William Trembath, tinner, & Elizabeth Woolcock	...	...	18 Jan.	1761
Richard Woolcock & Anne Trenbath	...	...	1 Feb.	"
William James, of Madron, husbandman, & Margaret Bennets	...	...	31 Jan.	"
Thomas Wallis, blacksmith, & Mary Bonetto	...	...	16 Apr.	"
Peter Matthew, tinner, & Sarah Wallis	...	...	8 Aug.	"
Thomas Bond, tinner, & Jane Harvey	...	...	13 Aug.	"
John Bottrell, tinner, & Redigond Grenfell	...	...	10 Oct.	"
Richard Harvey & Margaret Anguin	...	...	18 Dec.	"
Henry Grills & Margaret Reseigh	...	...	19 Dec.	"
Peter Harvey & Elizabeth Reseigh	...	...	28 Dec.	"
John Grills & Mary Bottrell	...	...	2 Feb.	1762
Bartholomew Bottrell & Sarah Mathew	...	...	6 Feb.	"
Henry John & Ann Spurr	...	...	2 Sep.	"
Humphrey Stone & Prudence Adams, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 Sep.	"
Joseph Thomas & Ann Oats	...	...	19 Sep.	"
John Saundry & Joan Vingoe	...	...	1 Nov.	"
Andrew James & Mary Oats	...	...	3 Nov.	"
Francis Harvey & Sibella Champion	...	...	6 Nov.	"
William Rowe & Blanch Whear	...	...	6 Nov.	"
Joseph Chaple & Catharine Semons	...	...	12 Nov.	"
Richard Davy & Jane Thomas	...	...	28 Nov.	"
Edward Perrow & Susan Nicholas...	...	...	29 Dec.	"
James Tresise & Ann Oats	...	...	1 Jan.	1763
William Tregear & Margaret Tresise	...	...	5 Jan.	"
Francis Taskis & Elizabeth Gunn, sojourner	...	...	11 Jan.	"
William Casley & Thomasin Tonkin	...	...	16 Jan.	"
Thomas Perry & Grace Thomas	...	...	5 Feb.	"
Sampson Olivey & Elizabeth Wallis	...	...	15 Feb.	"
Richard Thomas & Joan Bowden	...	...	7 Mar.	"
Hugh Grenfell & Jane Casley	...	...	18 Mar.	"
Richard Guy & Grace Best, of Madron	...	...	26 Apr.	"
Arthur Burrass & Mary Eddy	...	...	30 Apr.	"
Henry Giles, of Sancreed, & Hannah Trenbath	...	...	30 Apr.	"
James Jenkin & Elizabeth Trahar	...	...	18 Sep.	"
James Rowe & Constance James	...	...	25 Sep.	"
William Oats & Grace Williams	...	...	25 Sep.	"
William Bennets & Margaret Grenfell	...	...	30 Oct.	"
William Lanyon & Sarah Rowe	...	...	30 Oct.	"

Gabriel Thomas & Margaret Thomas	...	2 Nov.	1763
Thomas Ayres & Ann Job	...	28 Nov.	"
James Ellis & Margaret Tonkin, of Paul	...	10 Dec.	"
John Lawry & Jane Leggo, <i>lic.</i>	...	30 Jan.	1764
William Williams & Mary Williams	...	2 Feb.	"
Thomas Roberts & Mary Ash	...	14 Feb.	"
John Daniel & Hannah Wallis	...	26 Feb.	"
Benjamin Garter & Mary Cock, of Paul	...	2 Mar.	"
Thomas Gill & Mary Wallis	...	6 Mar.	"
James Cock & Mary Withell	...	9 May	"
John James & Jane Ellis	...	11 June	"
Edward Williams & Elizabeth Grenfell,			
<i>lic.</i>	...	13 Aug.	"
Matthew Osborn & Mary Bolitho	...	17 Aug.	"
Mark Berryman & Jane Eddy	...	26 Aug.	"
William James & Elizabeth Stephens	...	29 Sep.	"
Thomas Woolcock & Elizabeth Chenhalls	...	5 Oct.	"
Thomas Bospidnick & Loveday Warren	...	13 Oct.	"
Amos Tapp & Grace Nicholas	...	13 Oct.	"
John Edwards & Elizabeth Thomas	...	24 Oct.	"
William Robarts & Cordelia White	...	31 Oct.	"
Sampson Osborn & Mary Warren	...	4 Nov.	"
Richard Clemens & Ann Michell	...	2 Dec.	"
Richard Marks & Alice Clemens	...	5 Nov.	"
James Champion & Ann Edwards	...	27 Oct.	"
William Hodge & Jane Tonkin	...	21 Dec.	"
Gavrygan Richards & Elizabeth Rowe	...	1 Jan.	1765
Thomas Warren & Rachel Lanyon, of St.			
Buryan	...	5 Jan.	"
John Clemens & Jane Hall	...	20 Jan.	"
Henry Noy & Grace Potter	...	21 Jan.	"
Thomas Grenfell & Johannah Trahar	...	10 Feb.	"
Thomas Ladner & Margery Tresise	...	18 Feb.	"
Edward Cock & Jane Taylor	...	9 Mar.	"
Peter Simons & Esther Mathew	...	24 June	"
Alexander Thomas & Elizabeth Holla	...	24 June	"
Humphry Stone & Mary Tresise	...	25 June	"
Ambrose Trenbath & Elizabeth Grenfell	...	28 June	"
Thomas Williams & Margery Bone	...	30 June	"
John Bone & Mary Warne	...	3 Aug.	"

[The next six leaves of the Register have been bound in wrong order, but, for the sake of convenience, the error is not repeated here.]

William Robyns & Elizabeth Warren	...	17 Aug.	1765
Benjamin Toman & Grace Guy	...	3 Sep.	"
John Trezedder & Mary Thomas	...	28 Sep.	"
William Daniel & Mary Tresise	...	1 Oct.	"
Edmund Lethan & Mary Edwards	...	7 Oct.	"
Richard Kissle & Sarah Grenfell	...	12 Oct.	"
John Stephens & Margaret Thomas	...	31 Oct.	"
Nicholas Hockin & Mary Lanyon	...	4 Nov.	"
Isaac Chaple & Honour Benets	...	15 Nov.	"
Henry Neckerwise & Margaret Neckerwise	...	7 Dec.	"
John Eddy & Mary Grose	...	1 Jan.	1766
Thomas Bottrell & Thomasin Tonkin	...	2 Feb.	"
John Ankervise & Mary Tresise	...	5 Feb.	"
James Lethan & Jane Daniel	...	7 Feb.	"
Edward Perrow & Hannah Chaple	...	11 Feb.	"
John Tresise & Grace Tonkin	...	20 Apr.	"
James Richards, of St. Buryan, & Charity Tresise	...	29 May	"
William Watts & Ann Grenfell	...	11 July	"
Thomas Lanyon & Jane Bennets	...	31 Aug.	"
John Hocking & Jane White	...	6 Sep.	"
John Mason & Susanna Bonetto	...	14 Sep.	"
Henry Trewren & Ann White, of Madron	...	16 Sep.	"
Thomas Wearne & Elizabeth Eddy	...	20 Sep.	"
Gabriel Casley & Loveday Lethan	...	21 Sep.	"
James Bennetts & Margery Champion	...	21 Sep.	"
Henry Harvey & Ann Ellis	...	28 Sep.	"
Philip Bawden, of St. Hillary, & Catherine Ruberry	...	28 Sep.	"
William Eddy & Mary Hocking	...	29 Sep.	"
William Tonkin & Honour Williams	...	13 Oct.	"
Humphry Trembath, tinner, & Bridget Roseigh, w., lic.	...	20 Oct.	"
John Richards, tinner, & Alice Phillips	...	3 Nov.	"
John Chaple, tinner, & Anne Oates	...	17 Nov.	"
Thomas Row, of Gulval, & Elizabeth Wearen	...	9 Jan.	1767
Jacob Eddy, tinner, & Elizabeth Gorninan	...	15 Jan.	"

Gabriel Thomas, tinner, & Sibella Guy	...	2 Mar.	1767
Melchisedec Bone, tinner, & Margaret Adams	...	25 Apr.	"
Thomas Thomas, tinner, & Esther Wallis	...	19 May	"
Richard Delahay, p. S. George's Macclesfield, co. Chester, mariner, & Jennifer Eddy	...	28 June	"
James Tonkin, tinner, & Celia Corin	...	23 July	"
Gabriel Casley, tinner, & Joan White	...	8 Aug.	"
Thomas White, tinner, & Ann James	...	13 Sep.	"
Oliver Pool & Loveday Hattam	...	29 Sep.	"
James Reynolds & Jane Angwin	...	4 Oct.	"
Richard Boyns, tinner, & Elizabeth Thomas	...	31 Oct.	"
Samuel Reseigh & Hope Uren	...	2 Nov.	"
James Grenfell & Grace Hicks	...	5 Apr.	1768
John Johns & Grace White	...	14 Apr.	"
Willm Thomas & Mary Lawry	...	30 Apr.	"
Archelaus Tresise & Rachel Cock	...	12 May	"
Ambrose Trembath & Jane Nankervis [signs <i>Ankerwis</i> ]	...	12 May	"
William Johns & Margaret Wallis	...	13 [—]	"
William Ellis & Eleanor Harvey	...	21 Aug.	"
John Nicholas & Alice Reseigh	...	26 Sep.	"
William Williams & Sarah Kellinack	...	17 Oct.	"
James Bolithoe & Mary James	...	30 Oct.	"
Willm Ellis & Mary Symonds	...	8 Nov.	"
Thomas Nicholas & Ann Row	...	16 Nov.	"
Henry Tresise & Grace Rodda	...	25 Jan.	1769
Jeremiah Jelbart & Dorothy Tresise	...	6 Feb.	"
Joseph Goninan & Jane Eddy	...	10 Feb.	"
William Pasco & Jane Tresise	...	7 Apr.	"
Emanuel Trembath & Ann Thomas	...	7 Apr.	"
Richard Edwards & Joan Bone	...	15 May	"
Nicholas Grenfell & Elizabeth Nekervis	...	24 June	"
George Guy & Grace Tap	...	6 July	"
Humphry Fox & Elizabeth Rowe	...	15 July	"
Thomas Wallis & Catherine Grenfell	...	1 Sep.	"
William Williams & Margaret Trembath	...	[—]	"
Richard Thomas, w., & Margaret Pascoe, w.	...	18 Sep.	"
Richard Harvey & Wilmot Lane	...	29 Sep.	"
William Semens & Catherine Ellis	...	1 Oct.	"
Ephraim Noy & Honor Edwards	...	29 Oct.	"

James Thomas & Ann Rawlin	...	...	30 Oct.	1769
John Blackdon & Mary Grose	...	...	30 Oct.	"
John Roberts & Honor Bonetto	...	...	13 Nov.	"
John Edwards & Joanna Grenfell	...	...	19 Nov.	"
William Littlejohn & Jane Whitaker	...	...	30 Nov.	"
John Vingoe, of Sennen, & Margaret Ellis	...	...	2 Dec.	"
John Edwards & Anne Leggo, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 Dec.	"
Thomas Hickes & Margery Nicholas	...	...	[—]	"
Stephen Eddy & Mary Wallis	...	...	26 Feb.	1770
Thomas Trudgen & Mary Taylor	...	...	16 Apr.	"
Martin Grenfell & Mary Nekerwis	...	...	17 Apr.	"
Samuel Williams & Elizabeth Mathews	...	...	26 May	"
Matthew Daniel & Ann Eddy	...	...	2 June	"
Peter Matthew, tinner, & Elizabeth Penrose	...	...	30 June	"
James Warren & Beaton Shackerley	...	...	19 July	"
John Mitchell, tinner, & Alice Chellew	...	...	27 July	"
Richard Brookin & Elizabeth Jermin	...	...	7 Oct.	"
Richard Gilbert & Mary Harvey	...	...	4 Nov.	"
Thomas Thomas & Loveday Trembath	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Richard Grenfell & Jane White	...	...	6 Nov.	"
Martin Thomas & Eleanor Tresise	...	...	11 Nov.	"
John Jermain & Hannah Deeble	...	...	11 Nov.	"
John White & Anne Stephens, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20 Dec.	"
Henry Neckless & Christiana Robart	...	...	2 Jan.	1771
Thomas Neckles & Elizabeth Trembath	...	...	2 Jan.	"
Stephen Harvey & Mary Taskis	...	...	6 Jan.	"
James Tresise & Ann Borlase	...	...	3 Feb.	"
James Tonkin & Ellis Philips	...	...	22 Mar.	"
Richard Oats & Esther Tonkyn	...	...	6 Apr.	"
John Warren & Patience Tresise	...	...	19 Apr.	"
William Addicote & Elizabeth Saundry	...	...	20 Apr.	"
George Ninnis, of Towednack, & Ann Jelbert	...	...	23 Apr.	"
John Tregear & Ann Warren	...	...	5 May	"
William Williams & Ann Grose	...	...	7 June	"
Christopher Nekerwise & Grace James	...	...	9 June	"
Daniel Osborn & Mary Osborne	...	...	9 June	"
Benjamin Hockin & Margery White	...	...	16 June	"
Richard Williams & Mary Stephens	...	...	23 June	"
Jonathan Chaple & Sarah Eddy	...	...	2 July	"
John White & Margaret Bennets	...	...	18 Aug.	"

Matthew Eddy & Elizabeth Colins	...	20 Oct.	1771
John James & Martha Sampson, of Paul	...	20 Oct.	"
→ William Mayn & Christian Murrish	...	4 Nov.	"
Richard Bennet & Elizabeth Nicles	...	4 Nov.	"
Peter Boase & Joan Tonkyn	...	5 Nov.	"
Thomas Harvey & Honor Boyns	...	10 Nov.	"
Richard Warren & Dinah Williams, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	16 Dec.	"
William Walls & Jane Couche	...	20 Jan.	1772
Thomas Grose & Elizabeth Tull	...	1 Mar.	"
Jacky Raw & Margaret Oates	...	17 Apr.	"
John Grenfell & Elizabeth Law	...	24 May	"
Edward Goninan & Elizabeth Osborne	...	28 May	"
John Lawry & Elizabeth Thomas	...	8 June	"
Richard Warren & Susannah James	...	14 June	"
Simon Hawkins & Jane Luty	...	21 June	"
William Bennetts & Jane Lawry, <i>lic.</i>	...	11 Aug.	"
William Trembath & Anne Champion	...	16 Aug.	"
James Andrew & Elizabeth Trescot	...	20 Sep.	"
John Grenfell & Grace Guy	...	1 Oct.	"
Richard Boyens & Jane Grose	...	2 Nov.	"
William Bennetts & Jane Eddy	...	2 Nov.	"
John Eddy & Mary Williams	...	2 Nov.	"
Thomas Hicks & Jane Trezise	...	8 Nov.	"
Augustus Thomas & Alice Warren	...	10 Dec.	"
John Mitchell & Elizabeth Lanyon	...	6 Jan.	1773
James Nicholas & Ruth Reseigh	...	9 Jan.	"
John Joab & Ann Roberts	...	6 Feb.	"
John Williams & Joan Harvey	...	24 Feb.	"
Samuel Warren & Mary Murrish	...	19 Apr.	"
Michael Nicholas & Elizabeth Reseigh	...	3 June	"
Richard Tonkin & Mary Blewett	...	9 July	"
Edward Edwards & Jane George	...	5 Aug.	"
Henry Williams & Sarah Mason	...	13 Aug.	"
William Warren & Alice Warren	...	14 Aug.	"
Thomas Hallo & Mary Bennetts	...	29 Sep.	"
Benjamin Latin, of Stow, & Martha James	...	11 Oct.	"
Richard Warren & Jane Williams	...	31 Oct.	"
John Wallis & Jane Williams	...	10 Dec.	"
Martin Oats & Amy Leggoe	...	10 Dec.	"
John Truscott & Mary Tresise	...	23 Dec.	"

John Guy & Priscilla Eddy	...	...	25 Dec.	1773
Edmund Trembath & Elizabeth James	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Charles Ellis & Jane Thomas	...	...	28 Dec.	"
John Tresise & Elizabeth Williams	...	...	9 Jan.	1774
James Tresise & Jane Thomas	...	...	27 Jan.	"
Nicholas Reseigh & Amy Reseigh ..	...	...	2 Feb.	"
Richard Edwards & Catherine Rowe	...	...	6 Feb.	"
John Maddern & Jane Pellew	...	...	10 Feb.	"
John Rodda & Thomasin James	...	...	14 Feb.	"
Henry Michell & Jane Hosken, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 Apr.	"
William Thomas & Margery Roberts	...	...	4 Apr.	"
Richard Eady & Jane Warren	...	...	10 Apr.	"
James Williams & Elizabeth Williams	...	...	17 Apr.	"
Edward Gonninan & Margaret Rodda	...	...	2 May	"
James Nicholls, of St. Buryan, & Elizabeth Thomas	...	...	6 May	"
John Trezise & Sibella Rawling	...	...	26 July	"
John Penrose, junr., & Mary Jelbard, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 Aug.	"
Thomas Nicholas & Ann Nicholas	...	...	17 Sep.	"
John Williams & Margery Bone	...	...	10 Oct.	"
Thomas Hattam & Margaret Mayn	...	...	17 Oct.	"
John Eddy & Ann Oliver	...	...	30 Oct.	"
Richard Oats & Mary Bospidneck	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Henry Williams & Margery Lanyon	...	...	29 Dec.	"
Thomas Ellis & Elizabeth Wallish	...	...	30 Dec.	"
Samuel Tippet & Elizabeth Ellis	...	...	31 Dec.	"
— William Murrish & Kesiah Oates, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 Jan.	1775
John Reynolds & Margaret Nekerwis	...	...	1 Feb.	"
William Warren & Mary Eddy	...	...	24 Apr.	"
Thomas Rowe & Mary Penrose	...	...	20 May	"
Archelaus Thomas & Joan Robarts	...	...	5 June	"
William Williams & Jane Tonkin	...	...	24 June	"
William Grenfell & Jane Truscott	...	...	5 Aug.	"
Philip Harvey & Jane Oats	...	...	24 Sep.	"
Peter James & Catherine Davy	...	...	29 Oct.	"
Peter Ellis & Ann Tonkin	...	...	30 Oct.	"
Edward Mathews & Jane Tonkin	...	...	17 Nov.	"
John Osborn & Jane Rowe	...	...	17 Nov.	"
Richard Oats & Ann Shakerley, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 Dec.	"
Joseph Williams & Ann White	...	...	26 Dec.	"



William Chenhalls & Mary Penberthy w., <i>lic.</i>	14 Jan.	1776
William Pellew & Margaret Taylor ...	2 Feb.	"
Martin Williams & Thomasin Leathan ...	16 Feb.	"
Thomas Hichens, junr., of St. Ives, & Mary Allen, <i>lic.</i> ...	19 Feb.	"
Thomas Wallis, w., & Jane Murrish ...	20 Mar.	"
William Warren & Susanna Olivey, of Madron	8 Apr.	"
Thomas Roberts & Elizabeth Woolcock ...	29 Apr.	"
William Edwards & Jane Williams ...	29 June	"
William Williams & Jane Casely ..	8 July	"
Philip Bryer and Mary Robarts ...	22 July	"
Henry Boyns & Margery Bennetts ..	3 Nov.	"
Thomas Perry & Mary Blagdon ...	3 Nov.	"
Thomas Williams & Ann Thomas ...	4 Nov.	"
Melchisedeck Bennetts & Elizabeth Penrose	21 Nov.	"
Ralph Williams & Catherine Leggo ...	31 Dec.	"
Richard John & Jane Warren ...	1 Jan.	1777
John Davy & Mary Osborne ...	16 Jan.	"
William Curnow & Grace Tippet ...	31 Jan.	"
James Trahar & Thomasin Tonkin...	2 Feb.	"
John Warren & Margaret Lawry ...	2 Feb.	"
Thomas Noy and Mary Andrew ...	21 Mar.	"
John White & Honour James ...	13 Apr.	"
John Roberts & Catherine Boyns ...	23 Apr.	"
William Trudgen & Ann Hocking ...	4 May	"
William James & Dorothy Reseigh...	19 May	"
William Eddy, of Mervah, & Ann Mason, <i>lic.</i>	22 May	"
William Reseigh & Mary Warren ...	21 June	"
James Hocking & Ann Edwards ...	23 June	"
William Rodda & Mary Snow ...	29 June	"
Thomas Grose & Dorothy Thomas...	7 July	"
Richard Williams & Ann Trevisa, <i>lic.</i>	17 July	"
William Wallis & Catherine Pearce ...	29 July	"
John Lanyon & Phyllis Warren ...	21 Aug.	"
Thomas Murrish & Jane Taskes ...	5 Oct.	"
Matthew Hosken & Mary Ellis ...	10 Oct.	"
Peter Casley & Martha Nekerwise ...	30 Oct.	"
James Rawling & Elizabeth Leah ...	3 Nov.	"
Charles Oates & Alice Lawry ...	7 Nov.	"
Joseph Shackerley & Jane Williams, <i>lic.</i>	10 Dec.	"

Thomas Bospidneck & Catherine Bone	...	12 Dec.	1777
John Williams & Jane Hill	...	14 Dec.	"
William Williams & Mary Tregear	...	26 Dec.	"
Christopher Leggo & Alice Reseigh	...	31 Dec.	"
Nicholas Trahar & Margaret James	...	11 Jan.	1778
Thomas Lawry & Mary Oats	...	6 Feb.	"
Edward Candy & Mary Angwin	...	13 Feb.	"
Peter Chaple & Mary Pollard	...	24 Feb.	"
— Henry Michell & Margaret Murish...	...	2 Mar.	"
John Harvey & Mary Bonetto	...	25 Mar.	"
Thomas Oats & Mary Williams	...	20 Apr.	"
Humphry Trembath & Mary Richards, <i>lic.</i>	...	30 Apr.	"
Edward Williams & Mary Bone	...	29 June	"
William Berriman & Jane Taylor	...	23 July	"
John Guy & Mary Thomas	...	31 Aug.	"
John Bone, of Madron, & Elizabeth Davy	...	20 Oct.	"
James Richards & Joan Warren	...	6 Nov.	"
Jakeh Oats & Elizabeth Tonkin	...	13 Feb.	1779
Thomas Michell & Margaret Bennetts	...	5 Mar.	"
John Adams & Susannah Thomas	...	13 Mar.	"
Nicholas Reseigh & Ann Reseigh	...	20 Mar.	"
Thomas Ellis & Blanch Richards	...	23 Mar.	"
John Chaple & Mary Richards	...	31 Mar.	"
Pascoe Grenfell & Avis Oats	...	11 Apr.	"
Edward Hosken & Mary Rowe	...	22 May	"
John Williams & Mary Tregear	...	28 May	"
Charles Angwin & Elizabeth Warren	...	29 June	"
Charles Thomas & Sibella Harvey...	...	5 Aug.	"
John Gwennap & Elizabeth Vingoe	...	2 Nov.	"
John White & Hannah Nicholas	...	13 Nov.	"
James Walls & Mary Trudgen	...	2 Jan.	1780
Philip Hicks & Catherine Semons	...	28 Jan.	"
Nicholas Grenfell & Joan Reynolds	...	2 Feb.	"
Richard Wearn & Mary Mason	...	19 Feb.	"
William Hattam & Jane Branch	...	21 Feb.	"
Isaac Nannes, of Penzance, & Ann Leggoe, <i>lic.</i>	...	23 Feb.	"
William Thomas & Mary Thomas...	...	27 Feb.	"
William Eddy & Mary Bosence	...	11 Mar.	"
James Hosken & Mary Edwards	...	18 Mar.	"
John Wallis & Jane Roberts	...	27 Mar.	"

Robert James & Christian Williams	...	29 June	1780
Hugh Woolcock & Jane Oats	...	5 Aug.	"
John Wearne & Elizabeth Rowe	...	15 Aug.	"
William Lawry & Elizabeth Mathew	...	2 Oct.	"
Henry Shakerley & Phillis Thomas	...	30 Oct.	"
George Borlase & Elizabeth Warren	...	1 Oct.	"
Richard Trahar & Jane Pearce	...	14 Nov.	"
Lewis Champion & Ann Job	...	21 Dec.	"
Jacob Eddy, w., & Grace Chyrgwin, w.	...	1 Jan.	1781
Ralph Warren & Ann Wall	...	4 Jan.	"
Richard Grenfell & Anne Jelbard	...	18 Mar.	"
William Tregear, w., & Mary Harvey, w.	...	18 Mar.	"
James Chergwin, w., & Elizabeth Nickles, w.	...	2 Apr.	"
Nicholas White & Mary Boynes	...	21 Apr.	"
Benjamin Thomas & Anne Thomas	...	22 Apr.	"
Peter Matthew, w., & Jane Edwards	...	21 July	"
John Peak & Bridget Wearne	...	28 July	"
John Eddy & Joan Casley	...	28 July	"
William Cornish, esq., of Marazion, & Jane Allen, <i>lic.</i>	...	7 Sep.	"
John Angwin & Joan Ankerwise	...	8 Sep.	"
John Tonkin & Elizabeth Grenfell	...	4 Nov.	"
William Oats & Jane Wearne	...	5 Nov.	"
Richard Richards, sojourner, & Grace White	...	29 Dec.	"
Philip Harvey & Margaret Roberts	...	30 Dec.	"
Thomas Oats & Elizabeth Bospidneck	...	12 Jan.	1782
Michael Davy & Margaret Wearne	...	19 Jan.	"
James Tresise & Grace Williams	...	19 Jan.	"
William Marrack, of Paul, & Margaret Saundry	...	22 Jan.	"
Richard Grose & Sebella Tresise	...	2 Feb.	"
James Oats & Grace Wearn	...	2 Feb.	"
Philip Williams & Anne Wallis	...	4 Feb.	"
William Lethan & Loveday Bospidneck	...	9 Feb.	"
William Mayon & Ann Williams	...	16 Feb.	"
Richard Stephens & Dorothy Bolitho	...	6 Apr.	"
Thomas Davy & Mary Thomas	...	20 May	"
James Reynolds, tinner, & Sarah Mason	...	23 June	"
William Reynolds, husbandman, & Honour Pellew	...	6 July	"
Benjamin Angwin, tinner, & Elizabeth Thomas	...	27 July	"

Ephraim Noy, w., & Elizabeth Rodda	...	9 Aug.	1782
Edward Warren & Anne Peake	...	17 Aug.	"
Robert Wallis & Margaret Edwards	...	26 Oct.	"
Benjamin Rowe & Margaret Rowe	...	26 Oct.	"
John Edy & Rachel Warren	...	9 Nov.	"
Henry Stephens & Sarah Noy	...	19 Nov.	"
John Nicollins & Mary Reseigh	...	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Wearn & Elizabeth Mason	...	25 Jan.	1783
Pasco Tonkin & Catherine Bospidneck	...	25 Jan.	"
Richard Michell, of Gwennap, & Eleanor Reseigh, <i>lic.</i>	...	25 Mar.	"
Francis Woolf, of Redruth, & Jane Trevosa, <i>lic.</i>	...	15 Apr.	"
Thomas Williams & Constance Wallish, of Buryan, <i>lic.</i>	...	18 Apr.	"
Peter Curnow & Elizabeth Tonkin	...	23 Apr.	"
Thomas Lowry & Honour Angwin...	...	13 May	"
Ralph Hill & Ann Rubery	...	16 June	"
Henry Thomas & Joan Luty	...	12 July	"
Henry Eddy & Jane Grenfel	...	21 July	"
John Ellis & Honour Harvey	...	26 July	"
James Eddy & Loveday Hattam	...	12 Aug.	"
William Willis & Jane Tonkin	...	16 Aug.	"
Andrew Augwin & Elizabeth Thomas	...	7 Sep.	"
William Mitchell & Joan Ankerwise	...	29 Sep.	"
Joseph Wallis, tinner, & Margaret Williams	...	18 Oct.	"
Peter Maingy, of S. Peter's, Guernsey, & Mary Maddern, <i>lic.</i>	...	23 Oct.	"
Nicholas Bryan, of St. Buryan, husbandman, & Ann Neckerwise	...	2 Nov.	"
William Williams, tinner, & Alice Grenfell	...	4 Nov.	"
John Wallis & Grace Pellew	...	8 Nov.	"
Robert Noy, tinner, & Elizabeth Bottrell	...	14 Nov.	"
James Hill, jun., tinner, & Rachel Grenfell	...	24 Dec.	"
Jacob Eddy, husbandman, & Elizabeth Bospidneck	...	13 Jan.	1784
William Davey, tinner, & Jane Reseigh	...	31 Jan.	"
John Lawry, tinner, & Sarah Edwards	...	31 Jan.	"
William Shakerley, tinner, & Mary Eddy	...	2 Feb.	"
John Williams, of Gwennap, gent., & Jane Mitchell, <i>lic.</i>	...	12 Apr.	"

John Trudgen, blacksmith, & Alice Harvey ...	2 May	1784
William Warren, tinner, & Elizabeth John ...	31 May	"
James Eddy, tinner, & Honor Grenfell ...	14 Aug.	"
Richard Rowe, jun., of Penzance, & Margaret Grenfell, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	22 Aug.	"
Francis Rowe, tinner, & Elizabeth Champion	22 Sep.	"
John Ankerwise, tinner, & Grace Ankerwise	31 Oct.	"
William Eddy, tinner, & Ann Trudgen ...	31 Oct.	"
Martin Williams, carpenter, & Elizabeth Maddern ... ..	4 Nov.	"
William James, tinner, & Margaret Rowe ...	25 Nov.	"
Walter Bolitho, tinner, & Elizabeth White ...	4 Dec.	"
Hugh Rowe, tinner, & Elizabeth Tresise ...	8 Jan.	1785
Thomas Woolcock, tinner, & Jane Lawry ...	2 Feb.	"
John Newton, tinner, & Judith Phillips ...	12 Mar.	"
William Taylor, tinner, & Sarah Roberts ...	9 Apr.	"
James Trembath, tinner, & Mary Hallow, w.	29 Apr.	"
John Russel, tinner, & Cheston Trembath ...	29 Apr.	"
Benjamin Jeffery, mariner, of St. Levan, & Mary Trembath ... ..	21 May	"
Stephen Humphrys, fisherman, & Margaret Eddy ... ..	29 June	"
James Grills, tinner, & Mary Oats ... ..	9 July	"
Richard Grenfell, tinner, & Elizabeth Edwards	16 July	"
Ishmael Nicholls, sojourner, & Jane Champion	20 July	"
John Taylor, tinner, & Mary Williams, w. ...	25 July	"
Peter Merryfield, husbandman, & Arrabella Williams ... ..	10 Sep.	"
John Jelbard, tinner, & Charity Venson ...	30 Oct.	"
John Ebbatt, tinner, & Hannah Bottrell ...	31 Oct.	"
Charles Nekerwis, tinner, & Margery Wearn	31 Oct.	"
John Branwell, tinner, & Grace Oats, w. ...	23 Nov.	"
Thomas Ellis, husbandman, of St. Levan, & Phillis Tregear ... ..	30 Dec.	"
Thomas Grenfell, tinner, & Margaret Angwin	1 Mar.	1786
William Hicks, tinner, & Ann Trembath ...	9 Mar.	"
John Nekerwise, tinner, & Catherine Nickles	18 Mar.	"
William Thomas, tinner, & Sarah Kistle ...	8 Apr.	"
Thomas Freeman, of St. Ives, & Mary Pearce	11 Apr.	"
William Bennetts, tinner, & Mary Eddy ...	1 May	"

John Williams, cordwainer, & Ann White	...	18 May	1786
William Richards & Mary White	...	23 May	"
John Casley & Martha Wallis	...	4 June	"
William James, w., & Mary Truscoate, w.	...	6 June	"
William Reseigh & Elizabeth Tregear	...	18 June	"
Thomas Hicks & Elizabeth Taylor	...	28 July	"
Martin Thomas & Jane Hill	...	28 July	"
Nowal Davy & Elizabeth Foss	...	28 July	"
Matthew Trembath & Mary White	...	29 Sep.	"
Thomas Harvey & Mary Williams	...	6 Oct.	"
James Williams & Mary Grills	...	18 Oct.	"
George Edwards & Rachel Reynolds	...	28 Oct.	"
John Penrose & Elizabeth Hill	...	30 Oct.	"
Henry Churgwin & Elizabeth Thomas	...	17 Nov.	"
Edward Matthew, w., & Mary Williams	...	1 Dec.	"
Martin Edwards & Elizabeth Corin, of Maddron, <i>lic.</i>	...	25 Nov.	"
William Davy & Mary Lawry	...	13 Jan.	1787
John Williams & Frances Osborn	...	19 Jan.	"
Henry Boyns & Ann Oats	...	20 Jan.	"
John Matthews, sojourner, & Jane Shakerley, w.	...	12 Feb.	"
William Eddy & Ann Reseigh	...	17 Feb.	"
Sampson Woolcock & Elizabeth Edwards	...	19 Feb.	"
John Wallis & Grace Tregear	...	19 Feb.	"
Richard Tresise & Allujah Noy	...	19 Feb.	"
Edward Matthew & Margaret Addicote	...	9 Apr.	"
John Martins & Jane Hattam	...	9 Apr.	"
Thomas Wallis & Mary Stone, <i>lic.</i>	...	27 Apr.	"
Charles Thomas & Susanna Thomas	...	5 May	"
Thomas Jenkin & Elizabeth Osborn	...	19 May	"
James Semmons & Jane Thomas	...	25 May	"
John Bottrell & Margaret Richards	...	25 May	"
Daniel Spurr & Elizabeth Bennetts, <i>lic.</i>	...	30 May	"
Thomas Warren, w., & Joan Nekerwise, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	1 June	"
Thomas Nekerwise & Margery Warren	...	1 June	"
Robert Wallis & Mary Humphrys	...	11 June	"
Joseph Tresise & Jane Bottrell	...	22 June	"
Thomas Taskis & Esther Matthew	...	22 June	"
Nathaniel Bryan & Elizabeth Kegwin	...	23 July	"

Stephen Rowe & Alice Hollow	...	...	14 Aug.	1787
Richard Oats & Ann Thomas	...	...	1 Oct.	"
Thomas Robarts & Catherine Pearce	...	...	13 Oct.	"
John Harvey, sojourner, & Dorothy Noy	...	...	17 Oct.	"
Gabriel Hoskin & Mary Leathan	...	...	20 Oct.	"
Thomas Veale & Mary Eddy, w.	...	...	31 Oct.	"
Thomas Angwin & Christian Cock...	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Thomas Tonkin & Jane Tresise	...	...	5 Nov.	"
James Tonkin & Elizabeth Midlen, of Falmouth	...	...	6 Nov.	"
William Reseigh & Mary Foss	...	...	11 Dec.	"
Bernard Davy & Alice John	...	...	26 Jan.	1788
John Thomas & Jane Grills, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 Feb.	"
Edward James, w., & Elizabeth Michell, w....	...	...	28 Mar.	"
David Eddy & Mary Kellinack, sojourner	...	...	30 Mar.	"
Samuel Bolitho & Elizabeth Reynolds	...	...	6 Apr.	"
William Rowe & Sybella Bennetts...	...	...	16 Apr.	"
William Pollard, of Paul, & Margaret Boyns	...	...	21 Apr.	"
George White & Rebekah James	...	...	26 Apr.	"
Mr. Thomas Saundry & Miss Margaret Millett	...	...	5 May	"
Reginold Reynolds & Jane Jelbard...	...	...	14 June	"
William James, sojourner, & Mary Hicks	...	...	19 July	"
William Craze & Margaret Russell, w.	...	...	2 Aug.	"
William Wearn & Sarah Franks	...	...	3 Oct.	"
James Nickles & Mary Jelbard	...	...	2 Nov.	"
Richard Penrose & Prudence Stone	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Nicholas Robyns & Mary White	...	...	29 Nov.	"
John Trembath & Mary Reynolds	...	...	30 Nov.	"
James Warren & Ann Grenfell	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Archelaus Warren & Jane Thomas...	...	...	26 Jan.	1789
Tobias Michell & Margaret Oliver	...	...	23 Feb.	"
Robert Tinner & Patience Nickles	...	...	28 Mar.	"
Charles Thomas, w., & Elizabeth Harvey	...	...	11 Apr.	"
Nicholas Hill & Elizabeth Boyns	...	...	13 May	"
Regnold Thomas & Susanna Hawes, of Lelant	...	...	30 May	"
Richard Casley & Margaret Warren	...	...	30 May	"
Edmond Reynolds & Jane Dinnis	...	...	23 June	"
Samuel Nickles & Margery James	...	...	11 July	"
Melchisedeck Bospidneck & Alice Tregear	...	...	31 July	"
Henry Nicholas & Jane Osborn	...	...	29 Aug.	"
John Oats & Mary Semmons	...	...	21 Nov.	"

William Veale & Ann Grenfell	...	...	29 Nov.	1789
John Oats & Mary Casley	...	...	11 Jan.	1790
John Rowe & Elizabeth Oats	...	...	11 Jan.	"
Thomas Bennetts & Jane Lawry	...	...	30 Jan.	"
Thomas Thomas & Jane Hill	...	...	20 Feb.	"
James Phillips & Alice Phillips	...	...	5 Mar.	"
Thomas Waters & Jane Addicoate...	...	...	17 Mar.	"
William Edwards & Margaret Bosence	...	...	27 Mar.	"
Alexander Suter, gent., of Penzance, & Mary Grills	...	...	26 Apr.	"
Martin Thomas & Mary Hill	...	...	30 Apr.	"
John Hall & Jane Hockin...	...	...	24 May	"
Thomas Rowe & Rebekah Williams	...	...	12 June	"
William White, w., & Mary Stone, w.	...	...	22 June	"
Ambrose Trembath and Elizabeth Nickles	...	...	24 July	"
Nicholas Grenfell, w., & Mary Rowe	...	...	31 July	"
William Tregear & Grace Tregear...	...	...	15 Oct.	"
Richard Bennetts & Mary James	...	...	31 Oct.	"
Martin Pascoe & Mary Necollines	...	...	11 Dec.	"
William James & Jenifor Bryant	...	...	11 Dec.	"
John Tregear & Honour Tregear	...	...	15 Jan.	1791
Edward Grenfell & Charity Wallis...	...	...	28 Jan.	"
Tobias Oats & Jane Angwin	...	...	2 Feb.	"
John Penrose & Judith Pellew	...	...	14 Feb.	"
William Nekerwis & Sarah Bennetts	...	...	18 Feb.	"
John Tregear & Constance Jelbard.	...	...	5 Mar.	"
Haniball Reynolds & Catherine Bottrell	...	...	15 Mar.	"
Henry Trezise & Cheston Russell, w.	...	...	25 Mar.	"
Nicholas Grenfell & Grace Robarts	...	...	23 Apr.	"
William Foss & Margery Thomas	...	...	21 May	"
Richard Jermin & Loveday Grenfell	...	...	24 June	"
Samuel Harvey & Catherine Semmons	...	...	29 July	"
Thomas Matthews, gent., of Paul, & Elizabeth Millett, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 Aug.	"
James Hill, w., & Loveday Trembath	...	...	24 Aug.	"
William Eddy & Mary Grenfell	...	...	15 Sep.	"
Henry Newton & Jenifor Edwards...	...	...	30 Oct.	"
Jonathan Chaple, w., & Jane Nichols, w., of Paul	...	...	17 Nov.	"
John Clemens & Alice White	...	...	19 Nov.	"



Peter Grenfell & Jane Oliver	...	...	17 Dec.	1791
Nicholas Reseigh & Elizabeth Jelbard	...	...	29 Jan.	1792
William Oats & Elizabeth Evea	...	...	5 Feb.	"
William Casley & Prudence Bospidneck	...	...	16 Feb.	"
John Stephens, of Zennor & Grace Pool	...	...	28 Feb.	"
James Clemens & Constance Oats	...	...	3 Mar.	"
James Cock & Ann Robarts	...	...	15 Apr.	"
Henry Nickles, w., & Elizabeth Grenfell	...	...	28 Apr.	"
Henry Trezise & Ann Blight	...	...	5 May	"
Pascoe Ellis & Ann Lewarn	...	...	19 May	"
Philip Bonetto & Jane Davy	...	...	25 June	"
Thomas Woolcock & Dorothy Hill	...	...	7 July	"
Thomas Rowe & Jane Trembath	...	...	14 July	"
Thomas Potherras & Constance Davy	...	...	17 Aug.	"
Nicholas Wallis & Ann Williams	...	...	18 Aug.	"
Thomas Edwards & Susanna Hockin	...	...	8 Sep.	"
Thomas Thomas & Elizabeth Thomas	...	...	29 Sep.	"
John Guy & Martha Nickles, w.	...	...	5 Oct.	"
Edward Bennetts & Sarah Bospidneck	...	...	19 Oct.	"
Thomas Bonetto & Margaret Tonkin	...	...	31 Oct.	"
James Davy & Alice Williams	...	...	3 Nov.	"
Archelaus Warren & Ann James	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Philip Hicks & Elizabeth Oats	...	...	5 Nov.	"
John Jelbard & Jane Edwards, w., of Sancreed	...	...	10 Nov.	"
James Rowe & Mary Thomas	...	...	24 Nov.	"
George Casley & Mary Williams	...	...	6 Dec.	"
Edward James & Sarah Warren, w.	...	...	24 Dec.	"
William Roberts & Cheston Wallis	...	...	26 Dec.	"
William Tregear & Phillis Davy	...	...	5 Jan.	1793
James Andrew & Joan Hallow	...	...	8 Jan.	"
Henry Grills & Jane Boynes	...	...	19 Jan.	"
Gabriel Thomas & Sybella Thomas	...	...	2 Feb.	"
William White & Jemimah Williams	...	...	11 Feb.	"
Richard Clemens & Ann Trembath	...	...	16 Feb.	"
Gabriel Casley, w., & Jane Pascoe, w.	...	...	17 Feb.	"
John Maddern & Ann Nickles	...	...	19 Feb.	"
James Bennetts & Mary Thomas	...	...	25 Feb.	"
Edward Williams & Mary Trembath, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	28 Feb.	"
William Williams, gent., of Penzance, & Elizabeth Hall, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 Mar.	"

John Tonkin & Mary Ellis	...	...	6 Apr.	1793
John Bottrell, w., & Margery Bennetts	...	...	4 May	"
Richard Edwards & Sabina Richards, of Sancreed	...	...	11 May	"
Charles Ellis & Elizabeth Noy, w.	...	...	11 May	"
Melchisedeck Hallow & Patience Edwards	...	...	23 May	"
John Hicks & Jane Oats	...	...	30 May	"
Peter Harvey & Margaret Hicks	...	...	30 May	"
William White & Mary Woolcock...	...	...	8 June	"
Noah James & Elizabeth Bennetts, w.	...	...	15 June	"
John Thomas & Elizabeth Eddy	...	...	11 Aug.	"
William Nicholas & Jane Bennetts	...	...	17 Aug.	"
Elisha Nicholas & Mary Bone, of St. Levan	...	...	17 Aug.	"
George Curnow & Sarah Bottrall	...	...	20 Aug.	"
Nicholas White, of Gulval, & Jane Thomas...	...	...	1 Oct.	"
Thomas Ellis, of Maddron, & Alice Ellis	...	...	29 Oct.	"
Christopher Casley & Mary Toman	...	...	3 Nov.	"
John Boyns & Jane Oats	...	...	5 Nov.	"
John Thomas & Jane Lawry	...	...	9 Nov.	"
Matthew Edwards & Ann Jelbard	...	...	23 Nov.	"
Stephen Potherras & Mary Osborn	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Sampson Rowe, of Paul, & Mary Rowe	...	...	17 Dec.	"
John Bennetts & Margaret Thomas	...	...	23 Dec.	"
John Tregear, w., & Margaret Rowe, w.	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Casley & Margaret Hockin	...	...	12 Jan.	1794
William Angwin & Mary Hockin	...	...	24 Jan.	"
John Thomas & Jane Lanyon	...	...	25 Jan.	"
William Rowe & Phillis Edwards	...	...	31 Jan.	"
William Noall, yeoman, of St. Ives, & Mary Holla	...	...	31 Jan.	"
Thomas Reseigh & Ann Williams	...	...	5 Feb.	"
Henry Taylor & Mary Tregear	...	...	2 May	"
William Saundry & Margery Saundry	...	...	4 May	"
John Johns & Elizabeth Thomas	...	...	7 June	"
Jakeh James, gent., & Grace Harvey, <i>lic</i>	...	...	19 June	"
William Daniel & Susanna Daniel	...	...	19 June	"
Henry Trezise, w., & Jane Wallis...	...	...	20 July	"
George Williams, gent., & Loveday Penrose, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 Sep.	"
William White & Catherine Edwards	...	...	3 Nov.	"

Thomas White & Joanna Matthew	...	8 Nov.	1794
Henry James & Martha Casley	... ..	25 Dec.	"
James Peak & Rachel James	... ..	25 Dec.	"
Matthew Daniel & Elizabeth Hicks	... ..	17 Jan.	1795
Thomas Penberthy & Patience Warren, w.	... ..	19 Jan.	"
Richard Jelbard & Mary Semons	... ..	22 Jan.	"
Ralph Richards & Ann Leah	... ..	16 May	"
James Chaple & Mary Williams	... ..	15 June	"
Francis Harvey & Jane Hicks	... ..	6 Oct.	"
William Bottrell & Elizabeth James	... ..	7 Oct.	"
James Thomas & Mary Jelbard	... ..	10 Oct.	"
James Matthews, of Paul, & Elizabeth Jelbard, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	12 Oct.	"
James Eddy & Elizabeth Davy	... ..	11 Nov.	"
Richard Roberts & Celia Tregear	... ..	26 Dec.	"
John Ellis & Mary Thomas	... ..	26 Dec.	"
John Grills & Jane Grenfell	... ..	9 Jan.	1796
William Grenfell & Grace Giles	... ..	27 Jan.	"
Martin Thomas & Mary Harvey	... ..	30 Jan.	"
John Chaple & Joan Roberts	... ..	2 Feb.	"
Sampson Woolcock, w., & Catherine White	... ..	4 Feb.	"
Noah Casley & Elizabeth Bone	... ..	6 Feb.	"
Edward Perrow & Christiana Vingoe	... ..	11 June	"
James Nekerwise & Ann Warren, w.	... ..	18 June	"
Emanuel Trembath & Elizabeth Matthews	... ..	9 July	"
Thomas Trembath & Sybella Catherine	... ..	16 July	"
John Bennetts & Elizabeth Borlase, w.	... ..	23 July	"
Richard Trudgen & Esther Grills	... ..	6 Aug.	"
William Thomas & Margaret Nekerwise	... ..	31 Oct.	"
John Rowe & Margery Veale	... ..	31 Oct.	"
James Bennetts & Margery Bennetts	... ..	31 Oct.	"
John Hockin & Margaret James	... ..	5 Nov.	"
Thomas Toman & Joanna Trezise	... ..	11 Dec.	"
James Trembath & Mary Nekerwise	... ..	25 Feb.	1797
Thomas Cock & Ann Oats, w.	... ..	11 Mar.	"
Hugh Oats & Margaret Cock	... ..	11 Mar.	"
John Warren & Jane Semmons	... ..	19 Mar.	"
Thomas Roberts & Ann James	... ..	22 Mar.	"
James Oats, w., & Jane Tonkin	... ..	19 May	"
Peter Mathew & Mary Oats	... ..	20 May	"

Thomas Tonkin & Mary Roberts	...	6 June	1797
Martin Williams & Sarah Chapple	...	11 Oct.	"
Oliver Eddy & Mary Stephens	...	2 Dec.	"
Nicholas Rowe & Grace Rowe	...	13 Jan.	1798
William Warren & Elizabeth Oats, w.	...	3 Feb.	"
Henry John & Grace Williams	...	17 Feb.	"
William Grenfell & Mary James, w.	...	4 Mar.	"
James Trembath, gent., & Honor Millett, <i>lic.</i>	...	24 Mar.	"
Christopher Roberts & Mary Thomas	...	9 Apr.	"
Anthony Stephens, of Maddron, & Ann Oats	...	14 Apr.	"
William Rowe & Mary Richards	...	9 June	"
— Henry Michell & Christian Murrish	...	16 June	"
John Nekerwise & Elizabeth Eddy	...	1 July	"
Thomas Grose, w., & Jane Matthew, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	27 July	"
Humphrey Trembath, w., & Mary Millett, <i>lic.</i>	...	17 Aug.	"
Thomas Hicks & Alice Warren	...	22 Sep.	"
James Williams & Margaret White	...	6 Oct.	"
James Eddy & Jane Thomas	...	27 Oct.	"
Cornelius Green & Sarah Roberts	...	27 Oct.	"
Henry Stephens & Grace Grenfell	...	1 Jan.	1799
Thomas Hoskin & Honor Wallis	...	26 Jan.	"
Oliver Pool, w., & Mary Hicks, <i>lic.</i>	...	3 Mar.	"
Richard White, blacksmith, of Gulval, & Mary Edwards	...	6 Apr.	"
John Wallis, w., & Grace Warren	...	27 Apr.	"
John Veale & Alice Woolcock	...	13 July	"
Edward James & Mary Perry	...	25 July	"
William Clemens & Mary Grose	...	28 July	"
Robert Rowe & Elizabeth Trezise	...	15 Sep.	"
John Roberts & Margaret Grills	...	21 Sep.	"
Samuel Williams & Mary Reseigh, w.	...	22 Sep.	"
Peter Casley & Catherine Grenfell	...	5 Oct.	"
William Daniel & Jane Eddy	...	6 Oct.	"
John Warren & Margery Trezise	...	13 Oct.	"
Benjamin Toman & Elizabeth Harry	...	14 Oct.	"
Brian Lawry & Mary Lawry	...	3 Nov.	"
Thomas Bennetts & Elizabeth James	...	4 Nov.	"
John Wallis, sojourner, & Elizabeth Reynolds	...	10 Nov.	"
Thomas Rowe & Loveday Warren	...	22 Dec.	"
William Lawry, w., & Ann Thomas	...	24 Dec.	"

Thomas Lanyon & Cordelia Bennetts	...	11 Jan.	1800
John Hicks & Elizabeth Edwards	...	12 Jan.	"
Philip Ralph & Jane Warren, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	25 Jan.	"
John Grenfell & Grace Roach, sojourner	...	26 Mar.	"
John Mitchell, of St. Buryan, & Elizabeth Williams, <i>lic.</i>	...	4 Apr.	"
Richard Toman & Mary Ann Hicks	...	14 Apr.	"
Richard Rowe & Mary Berryman	...	26 Apr.	"
James Bottrall & Esther Oats	...	3 May	"
James Williams & Jane Oats	...	3 May	"
Giles Trembath & Ann Airs	...	24 May	"
Charles Ellis Tippatt & Grace Hockin	...	31 May	"
John Toman & Catherine James	...	1 June	"
Thomas Ellis & Prudence Williams	...	12 June	"
Edmond Thomas & Susanna Semons	...	16 Aug.	"
William Bennetts & Elizabeth Rodda	...	13 Sep.	"
Philip Harvey, w., & Jane Martyns, w.	...	6 Oct.	"
John Trezise & Margery Bennetts	...	13 Oct.	"
Thomas Bennetts & Margaret Trahair	...	18 Oct.	"
William Jelbard & Grace Nekerwise	...	20 Oct.	"
Thomas Rowe, inn holder, & Jane Edwards, <i>lic.</i>	...	2 Nov.	"
William Addicoate & Elizabeth Thomas	...	9 Nov.	"
James Jelbart & Sybella Trembath	...	25 Dec.	"
Richard Boyns & Margery Hockin	...	25 Dec.	"
Jakeh Eddy & Grace Elliot	...	22 Mar.	1801
Thomas Tregear & Thomasin Trahair	...	3 May	"
William Eddy, of Morvah, & Elizabeth Rowe, <i>lic.</i>	...	1 June	"
Samuel Veale & Philadelphia Nankerwise	...	8 Aug.	"
John Taylor, w., & Margaret Bospidneck, <i>lic.</i>	...	15 Sep.	"
Benjamin Thomas & Honor Hicks	...	27 Sep.	"
Simeon Hockin & Elizabeth Hattam	...	27 Sep.	"
Thomas Hollow & Loveday Nekerwise	...	10 Oct.	"
Matthew Eddy & Ann Eddy	...	10 Oct.	"
William Eddy, w., & Elizabeth Angwin, w....	...	10 Oct.	"
Josias Rowe & Jane James	...	2 Nov.	"
John Wallis & Jane Ellis	...	21 Nov.	"
Peter Branwell & Honor Andrew	...	30 Nov.	"
John Trembath & Ann Semmons	...	27 Jan.	1802
Joseph Hockin & Jenifor Curnick, sojourner	...	28 Feb.	"

Richard Guy & Sarah Wallis	...	...	20 Mar.	1802
George Jelbard & Jane Tonkin	...	...	20 Mar.	"
Richard Oats, w., & Jane Williams, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 Apr.	"
William Grose & Elizabeth Stephens	...	...	19 Apr.	"
William Trembath & Mary Edwards	...	...	8 May	"
Richard Warren & Mary Wearne	...	...	19 June	"
Henry Roberts & Margaret Angwin	...	...	31 July	"
William Oats & Honor Thomas	...	...	21 Aug.	"
Tobias Clemens & Jane Trezise, w.	...	...	17 Sep.	"
Richard Roberts & Honor Richards	...	...	26 Sep.	"
Christopher Leggo & Alice James	...	...	31 Oct.	"
Thomas Nekerwise & Jane Williams	...	...	1 Nov.	"
William Nekerwise & Bridget Eddy	...	...	1 Nov.	"
Richard Mann, of Morvah, & Margery Reynolds	...	...	6 Nov.	"
Edward White & Elizabeth Oats	...	...	13 Nov.	"
John Hill & Grace John, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Dec.	"
Richard Victor, sojourner, & Rachel Trezise	...	...	18 Dec.	"
Robert Wallis, sojourner, & Phillis Rowe, w.	...	...	18 Dec.	"
Jonathan Chapple & Sarah Richards	...	...	27 Dec.	"
John Oats & Catherine Williams	...	...	1 Jan.	1803
Thomas Casley & Mary Hattam	...	...	29 Jan.	"
Henry Boyns & Margaret Michell	...	...	30 Jan.	"
Hugh Bennetts & Mary Oats	...	...	11 Feb.	"
William Woolcock & Elizabeth Harvey	...	...	26 Feb.	"
John Matthews & Grace Nekerwise	...	...	26 Feb.	"
Peter Casley & Catherine Edwards	...	...	26 Mar.	"
William Davy & Alice Williams	...	...	16 Apr.	"
Gabriel Casley & Mary Casley	...	...	4 June	"
Henry Trevela & Jane Grenfell	...	...	4 June	"
George Noye & Catherine Wallis	...	...	2 July	"
William Williams & Dorothy Pascoe	...	...	4 July	"
Joseph Williams & Mary Tonkin	...	...	23 July	"
Richard Trembath & Elizabeth Veal	...	...	24 July	"
Edmond Trembath & Elizabeth Airs	...	...	25 July	"
William Thomas & Elizabeth Gwennap, w.	...	...	2 Aug.	"
<i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Aug.	"
William Rowe & Loveday Grenfell, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 Aug.	"
John Walters, seaman, & Mary Stone, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 Aug.	"
William Grenfell & Jane Berryman	...	...	21 Aug.	"
William Simons & Jane Hodge, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 Aug.	"

John Rowe, of Morvah, & Anne Williams	...	1 Oct.	1803
James Taskes & Mary White	...	15 Oct.	"
James Grenfell & Honor White	...	15 Oct.	"
Thomas White & Elizabeth Trembath	...	15 Oct.	"
James Barns & Hannah Bennetts	...	30 Oct.	"
John Williams & Christian Williams	...	31 Oct.	"
John White & Ann Oats	...	31 Oct.	"
William Ellis & Mary Oliver	...	27 Nov.	"
Richard Roberts & Rachel Wheatly	...	26 Dec.	"
William Matthew & Julian Trahair	...	26 Dec.	"
James Strick & Mary Oats	...	7 Jan.	1804
James Casley & Honour Williams	...	4 Mar.	"
George Hicks & Dorothy Noy	...	8 Mar.	"
William Nicholas & Sarah Lethan	...	10 Mar.	"
William Oats & Elizabeth Phillips	...	2 Apr.	"
William Thomas & Anne Hocking	...	5 May	"
Benjamin Hall, of Penzance, & Jane Hattam,			
<i>lic.</i>	...	20 May	"
William Williams & Christian Leggoe	...	22 May	"
Thomas Williams & Jane Warren	...	25 May	"
Henry Noy & Sarah Hutchins	...	8 June	"
Noel Davy & Jane Bone	...	19 June	"
Thomas Chaple & Grace Victor	...	23 June	"
Thomas Bennetts & Anne Thomas	...	23 June	"
Martin Oats & Dorothy Grenfell	...	30 June	"
Jakeh Grenfell & Jane Trezise	...	21 July	"
Benjamin Rodda & Mary Bottrall	...	25 Aug.	"
Peter Dinnis & Hannah Trembath	...	4 Nov.	"
John Cock & Mary James	...	5 Nov.	"
John Cargeeg, of Madron, & Margery Williams	...	5 Nov.	"
William Bennetts & Elizabeth Hollah	...	5 Nov.	"
Thomas Harvey & Alice Williams	...	6 Nov.	"
James Bryer, w., & Margaret Nicklas	...	12 Nov.	"
Edward Warren & Alice Trezise	...	8 Dec.	"
James Thomas & Jane Davy	...	5 Jan.	1805
Thomas Thomas & Catherine Roberts	...	12 Jan.	"
John Rodda & Elizabeth Berryman	...	12 Jan.	"
Ralph Williams & Elenor Harvey	...	19 Jan.	"
William Thomas & Elizabeth Jelbard	...	19 Jan.	"
John Tregear & Catherine White	...	26 Jan.	"

John Williams & Mary Vine	...	...	26 Jan.	1805
John Harvey & Elizabeth Ankerwis	...	...	2 Feb.	"
John Eddy & Elizabeth Craze	...	...	16 Feb.	"
James Trezise & Grace Row	...	...	18 Feb.	"
John Chergwin & Margaret Hodge	...	...	16 Mar.	"
Peter Ellis & Margaret Davy	...	...	24 Mar.	"
John Williams & Christian James	...	...	6 Apr.	"
Richard Oats & Ann Williams, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 Apr.	"
Thomas Oats & Nancy Williams	...	...	14 June	"
William Harvey, sojourner, & Jane Warren...	...	...	29 June	"
Richard Oats & Nancy Simons, of Madron	...	...	6 July	"
John Thomas & Elizabeth Wallis	...	...	6 July	"
Martin Ankerwis & Grace Matthew	...	...	13 July	"
John Davy & Phillis Roberts	...	...	10 Aug.	"
Ralph Trezise & Mary Walls	...	...	18 Sep.	"
Edward Candy & Margery Nekerwis	...	...	3 Nov.	"
John Edwards, joiner, & Honor Bennetts	...	...	3 Nov.	"
Ishmael Harvey & Mary Candy	...	...	18 Nov.	"
Tobias Oats & Ann Williams	...	...	28 Nov.	"
Richard Williams & Mary Hocking	...	...	8 Dec.	"
William Roberts & Ann Williams	...	...	28 Dec.	"
Richard Eddy, of Zennor, & Joan Chirgwin...	...	...	11 Jan.	1806
Christopher Saundry, of Morvah, & Mary Woolcock	...	...	18 Jan.	"
William Roberts & Elizabeth Tippet	...	...	1 Mar.	"
John Tresise & Susannah Warren	...	...	20 Mar.	"
Robert Matthews, of Paul, & Margery Row, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 Mar.	"
John Thomas & Ann Jelbard	...	...	12 Apr.	"
William Chaple & Mary Rodgers	...	...	22 Apr.	"
Charles Jelbard & Catharine Thomas	...	...	3 May	"
James Casley & Julian Matthew	...	...	26 May	"
John Williams & Mary Jenken, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 June	"
John Hallo & Margaret Lanyon	...	...	12 July	"
John Thomas & Susanna James	...	...	19 July	"
William Davy & Constance Richards	...	...	19 July	"
Philip Bryer & Alice Reseigh	...	...	29 July	"
William Trewren & Jane Clemens...	...	...	4 Oct.	"
James Hall & Mary Harvey	...	...	11 Oct.	"
James Barnes & Mary Row	...	...	20 Oct.	"



William Eddy and Jane Berryman	...	9 Nov.	1806
James Penrose & Margaret Berryman	...	30 Nov.	"
Richard Berryman & Grace Lawry	...	6 Dec.	"
James Murrish, joiner, & Matilda Frances Daniel	... ..	8 Dec.	"
John Hockin & Elizabeth Trahair	...	1 Jan.	1807
James Walls & Jane Casley	...	6 Jan.	"
Philip Williams & Rebecca Jenken, sojourner	...	6 Jan.	"
William Thomas & Margaret Roberts	...	10 Jan.	"
Joseph Perrow & Mary Hosken	...	10 Jan.	"
Richard Stephens, cordwainer, & Elizabeth Johns	... ..	20 Jan.	"
William Row & Mary Murrish	..	24 Jan.	"
James Semens, of Burian, & Mary Cornow	...	21 Feb.	"
Thomas Guy, seaman, of Paul, & Elizabeth Lawry	... ..	7 Mar.	"
Richard Wearn & Ann Eddy	...	18 Apr.	"
William Goninan & Elizabeth Casley	...	26 Apr.	"
Hugh Row & Grace Ellis...	...	16 May	"
Richard Grenfell & Catherine Harry	...	1 Aug	"
Maddern Trembath & Ann Tuckfield, of Madron	... ..	8 Aug.	"
Thomas Olivey, mariner, and Ann Michell, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	30 Aug.	"
Gabriel Casley & Margaret Hattam	...	21 Oct.	"
Alexander Ellis & Ann Merrifield...	...	24 Oct.	"
James Williams & Mary Row	..	31 Oct.	"
William Hicks & Elizabeth Angwin	...	2 Nov.	"
John Gard, sojourner, & Grace Eddy	...	13 Nov.	"
John Harvey & Ann Hockin	...	14 Nov.	"
William Craze & Mary Bennetts	..	22 Nov.	"
Thomas Wearn & Alice Leggo	...	28 Nov.	"
John Eddy & Elizabeth Leah	...	12 Dec.	"
Thomas Richards & Mary Hockin	...	19 Dec.	"
John Trezise & Elizabeth Hicks	...	13 Feb.	1808
John Daniel & Elizabeth Row	...	2 Jan.	"
John Williams & Mary Harvey	...	2 Jan.	"
Thomas Wearn & Jane White	...	23 Jan.	"
James Nekerwis & Alice James	...	27 Feb.	"
Edward Williams & Elizabeth Trembath	...	30 July	"

John Williams & Alice Grose	...	...	5 Mar.	1808
Thomas Wallis & Sarah Noy	...	...	14 May	"
William Wearn & Elizabeth Edwards Hockin	...	...	14 Apr.	"
James Hockin & Margaret Taylor	...	...	18 Apr.	"
Martin Hoskin & Mary Jelbard	...	...	7 Apr.	"
Nicholas James & Mary Ellis	...	...	16 Apr.	"
Thomas Davy & Elizabeth Oats	...	...	7 Apr.	"
Martin Thomas & Grace Toman	...	...	16 June	"
Thomas Woolcock & Mary Thomas	...	...	6 Nov.	"
Richard Warren & Elizabeth Chirgwin	...	...	11 June	"
Benjamin Hockin & Honor Reynolds	...	...	30 July	"
Benjamin Angwin & Elizabeth Chirgwin	...	...	17 Dec.	"
Thomas Bennetts & Catherine Trembath	...	...	31 Dec.	"
Samuel Warren & Elizabeth Davy	...	...	29 Jan.	1809
Richard Bennetts and Elinor Rodda	...	...	7 Jan.	"
Alexander Lethan & Ann Tonkin	...	...	8 Jan.	"
William Shakerley & Honor Trembath	...	...	1 Jan.	"
Nicholas Reseigh, joiner, & Loveday Williams	...	...	20 Jan.	"
John Row & Margaret Wallis	...	...	13 May	"
William Grenfell & Elizabeth White	...	...	8 Apr.	"
John Potheras & Ann Ellis	...	...	25 Mar.	"
John Reynolds & Jane Semens	...	...	13 May	"
Martin Williams & Jane Lethan	...	...	9 Sep.	"
Benjamin Eddy & Mary Oliver	...	...	15 July	"
William Williams & Mary Williams	...	...	18 Oct.	"
William Hockin & Jane Williams	...	...	18 Nov.	"
James Merryfield & Margaret Jermin	...	...	2 Dec.	"
John Trezise, junr., innkeeper, & Ann Edwards, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 Dec.	"
William Noy & Jane Trembath	...	...	3 Jan.	1810
Thomas Harvey, w., & Ann Roberts, w.	...	...	30 Mar.	"
Mr. Nicholas Millett, gent., and Miss Jane Painter Jacka, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	26 Feb.	"
William Reynolds & Elizabeth Trahair	...	...	7 July	"
Thomas Hill & Jane Rogers	...	...	16 May	"
Edward Matthew & Mary Roberts	...	...	17 July	"
Gabriel Hoskin & Jane Eddy	...	...	4 Aug.	"
John Thomas & Alice Row	...	...	4 Aug.	"
Robert James & Margaret Row	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Walter Bolitho & Margaret Thomas	...	...	29 Sep.	"

William Thomas & Jane Tippet	...	...	30 Sep.	1810
Charles Davey & Mary Jeffery	...	...	29 Sep.	"
Thomas Williams & Mary Newing	...	...	8 Sep.	"
Charles Thomas & Ann Williams	...	...	4 Nov.	"
James Trembath & Mary Edwards	...	...	20 Oct.	"
Bryant Lawry & Mary Oats	...	...	24 Nov.	"
Mark Williams & Mary Trahair	...	...	15 Dec.	"
Nicholas Lawry & Margaret Harvey	...	...	4 Nov.	"
John Williams & Jane Woolcock	...	...	15 Dec.	"
Samuel Edwards, of Breage, & Catherine Harvey	...	...	30 Dec.	"
John Williams & Jane Matthew	...	...	10 Dec.	"
Richard Wallis & Jane Foss	...	...	26 Jan.	1811
Henry Blackwell, of Buryan, & Mary Warren	...	...	26 Feb.	"
William Trezise & Elizabeth Edwards	...	...	27 Mar.	"
John Wallis & Elizabeth Angwin	...	...	14 Feb.	"
Francis Warren & Elizabeth Gidley	...	...	3 Jan.	"
John Hosken & Mary Davy	...	...	19 Jan.	"
James Oats & Jane Oats, of Burian	...	...	23 Feb.	"
Thomas Pascoe & Catherine Grenfell	...	...	16 Mar.	"
Thomas Boden, of Great Coraton, Co. Devon, & Ann Williams	...	...	4 May	"
Nicholas Trahair & Clarinda James	...	...	25 June	"
Thomas Trahair & Mary Tonkin	...	...	20 July	"
James Richards & Margaret Lawry	...	...	29 June	"
William Eddy & Elizabeth Grills	...	...	23 May	"
William Harvey & Prudence Strick	...	...	18 July	"
Richard Trahair & Loveday Jermin	...	...	6 July	"
Nicholas Hockin & Mary Taylor	...	...	15 July	"
Henry Chaple & Thomasine Trezise	...	...	29 July	"
William Lawry & Margaret Williams	...	...	23 Oct.	"
James Trahair & Loveday Williams	...	...	14 Sep.	"
Thomas Daniel & Elizabeth Nicklas	...	...	2 Dec.	"
Robert Noye & Loveday Ronalds	...	...	4 Nov.	"
William Roberts & Grace Stevens	...	...	21 Dec.	"
Richard Taylor & Mary Eddy	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Archelaus Warren & Margery Roberts	...	...	7 Dec.	"
William Warren & Margaret Angwin	...	...	19 Nov.	"
John Penrose & Elizabeth Eddy, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 Dec.	"

Jakeh Row & Honor Harvey	...	...	21 Dec.	1811
John Wallis, of Buryan, & Mary Bospidneck,				
<i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 Jan.	1812
William Hicks & Mary Tregear	...	...	5 Feb.	"
Thomas Ellis & Patience Trewren	...	...	15 Feb.	"
Justus Angwin & Grace Reynolds	..	...	28 Mar.	"
William Lawry & Alice Arendel	...	...	7 May	"
Thomas Friggens & Sarah Leggo	...	...	16 May	"
Richard Eddy & Margaret Row	...	...	18 July	"
John Nekerwis & Elizabeth Noye	...	...	25 July	"
William Lanyon & Honor Davy	...	...	22 Aug.	"
Thomas Tonkin & Margaret Casley	...	...	20 Oct.	"
William Thomas & Jane Jelbard	...	...	2 Nov.	"
John Hattam & Elizabeth Penrose	...	...	3 Nov.	"
Nicholas Boyns & Jane Oats, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	3 Nov.	"
William Trezise & Elizabeth Jermin	...	...	14 Nov.	"
Henry Sampson & Sarah Tippet	...	...	25 Dec.	"

---



# Marriages at St. Buryan.

1654—1812.

NOTE.—It is unfortunate that a Parish of such unique interest and, in former days, of such commanding importance, should have preserved its records so badly. There is nothing to be found bearing an earlier date than 1654. If the same care had been taken of the local muniments in the past as is now taken of them by the present Rector this parish would have possessed Registers of exceptional value. Of the Registers which remain Volume I is a well bound book, measuring 16 in. by 6½ in. and gives the marriages from 1654 to 1687. It has been ill kept and is in places undecipherable. Volume II has been more carefully kept, is better preserved and fairly legible throughout. Like the earlier book it has been suitably bound in recent years. It measures 14½ in. by 6½ in. and furnishes the marriages from 1693 to 1717. The third volume measuring 13½ in. by 8 in. is in a good state of preservation and continues the record as far as 1741. Lord Hardwicke's Register supplies the entries from 1754 to 1812. There are gaps from 1687 to 1693 and from 1741 to 1754. The following list has been prepared by the Rev. E. R. Nevill, B.A., and is printed by permission of the Rev. R. J. Martyn, M.A., Rector of St. Buryan and Honorary Canon of Truro Cathedral.

## VOLUME I.

Hugh Trithall, of Gulvell, & Jone Wilken	...	[—] Apr. 1654
Thomas Daniell and Jone Dawe	...	26 July "
Samson Streeke, the younger, & Jone Holloe	...	30 Sep. "
William Gwenap & Anne Berat	...	9 Dec. "
Arthur Gendall & Margt. Niccall	...	24 Feb. "
Richard Vosper, gent, & Mistress Prudence Lavelis, dau. of Mr. Arthur Lavelis, Esq.	...	27 Feb. "
Thomas Michell & Jane Bennettow	...	30 June 1655
Johnson Glanfield & Margery Freshwater	...	18 Feb. "
Walter Bottrall & Marget William...	...	11 Apr. 1656
Arthur Berriman & Jone Adame	...	11 July 1657
Walter Cardew, gent, & Jane Honichurch	...	14 July "
Nowell Cosen & Isaat(?) Wilken	...	18 July "
John Samon & Honnor Umphry	...	22 July "

John Row & Elizabeth Bartell	...	...	28 Sep.	1657
Thomas Trewren, gent, of Sancreed, & Clarinda Celly	...	...	2 Oct.	"
Marten Hutching & Eliz Wollcok	...	...	[—]	"
Thomas Lanion & Eliz Jonnes	...	...	23 July	1658
John Jonnes & Lowde Doncane	...	...	30 July	"
Richard Rawlin & Prudenc Addicot	...	...	6 Nov.	"
Thomas John & Elizth. Richard	...	...	11 Dec.	"
Matthew Row & Ann Richard	...	...	11 Dec.	"
Henry Thomas & Elizabeth Jose	...	...	11 Dec.	"
William Waymoth & Elizabeth Jacca	...	...	18 Dec.	"
John Prouse & Jone Roggar	...	...	16 Apr.	1659
Phillip Shutford & Jone Cardew	...	...	1 Oct.	"
Morgan Bette & Elizabeth Russall...	...	...	14 Oct.	"
Marten William & Julyan Row	...	...	12 Nov.	"
Sampson Dinnes & Jone Wallish	...	...	24 July	1660
Jeffre Carbis & Margaret William	...	...	7 Oct.	"
Arthur Berriman & Ann Ladner	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Ralph Russell & Ebbet	...	...	5 Feb.	"
Charles Jakka & Jane	...	...	9 Feb.	"
Richard Carter & Alce Bennette	...	...	18 May	1661
Diogenes Ladner & Margaret	...	...	6 July	"
Middleton Thomas & Jane Eddye	...	...	6 Sep.	"
Martin Laraye & Jane	...	...	23 Nov.	"
Thomas Gwennepp & Dorothy	...	...	30 Nov.	"
John Hockin & Jane	...	...	1 Dec.	"
Ezekiel Carter & Mary	...	...	18 Jan.	"
John Rogers & Grace	...	...	25 Jan.	"
William Pender & Margaret	...	...	28 June	1662
Mr. John Perrow & Mrs. Mary Lanion	...	...	19 July	"
Henrye Adicott & Dorithy	...	...	24 Aug.	"
Christopher Strick & Christian	...	...	27 Sep.	"
Nicholas Finsham & Joane	...	...	21 Feb.	"
George Brian & Zenoby	...	...	28 Oct.	1663
Henrye Davye & Grace	...	...	8 Jan.	"
Jame Pearow & Margaret Jenkin	...	...	3 June	1664
William Russell & Jane	...	...	25 June	"
Paskow Addicott & Elizabeth	...	...	23 July	"
Nicholas Richard, of Sennen, & Jane Rowling, of Penzance	...	...	12 Aug.	"

A. 115-

John Wills & Honnor	...	...	24 Sep.	1664
Uter Nicholas & Sara	...	...	8 Oct.	"
George Gwennap & Elizabeth	...	...	21 Jan.	"
Mr. Francis Caire & Bridgett	...	...	8 Apr.	1665
Thomas Nicholas & Ann	...	...	15 Apr.	"
Stephen Richards & Sislye	...	...	3 [—]	"
Nicholas Hutchins & Bridgett	...	...	23 July	1666
Thomas Walle & Ann	...	...	2 Sep.	"
William Man & Marye	...	...	17 Nov.	"
John Adam & Clarye	...	...	27 Nov.	"
James Nicholl & Elizabeth	...	...	22 July	1667
John Waymouth & Maud	...	...	19 Oct.	"
Henry George & Jone, both of Sillye or Surlings	...	...	25 Oct.	"
Joseph Benner, of Penzance, & Susan Jenkin			30 Nov.	"
Walter Taylor & Peternelle	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Richard Carkeeke & Jane	...	...	30 Dec.	"
Richard Yeoman & Argentine	...	...	7 Jan.	"
Lewes Leha & Ann	...	...	31 Jan.	"
Henrye Roch & Mary	...	...	30 Mar.	1668
Martin Russell & Elizabeth	...	...	1 May	"
Thomas Rogers & Dresilla	...	...	6 June	"
Thomas Trenerye & Ann	...	...	30 June	"
Robert Shutford & Ebbet	...	...	19 Sep.	"
Edward, the son of Francis Jones, Esq., of Sennen, deceased, & Jane, daughter of George Trenhaile, of St. Earth, gentle- man	...	...	22 Oct.	"
Jenkin Perrow & Jane	...	...	12 Dec.	"
John Pollard & Alce	...	...	6 June	1669
<u>James Kempthorne &amp; Elizabeth Kempthorne,</u> of Mullion	...	...	23 Oct.	"
John Peares & Dorithy	...	...	23 Oct.	"
Mr. [Sir ?] Peter Fortiscew & Amye the Lady Courtney	...	...	25 Nov.	"
Martin Harrye, of Paul, & Marye Thomas	...	...	31 Dec.	"
John Man & Marye	...	...	29 Jan.	"
John Williams, of Sennen, & Ruth	...	...	29 Jan.	"
John Glas & Alce	...	...	23 Apr.	1670
William Richard & Jone	...	...	23 Apr.	"



Abednego Harvy & Mary	...	...	9 July	1670
John Row & Charity	...	...	10 Sep.	"
Bennett Wallish & Nicholl	..	...	31 Dec.	"
Edward Richards & Mary	...	...	7 Jan.	"
William Tregidgan, of Gunwalloe, & Catherin Richards	...	...	2 Feb.	"
Mr. Tobias Lanion & Mrs. Jane Tresilian	...	...	15 Feb.	"
James Peares, of Falmouth, & Jone	...	...	24 Feb.	"
Mr. Richard Bosustow, of St. Levan, & Mrs. Jane Lanion, of Sancrett	...	...	2 Mar.	"
Mr. Wm. Lanion, of Sancrett, & Mrs. Jane Keigwin, of Mousehold	...	...	6 Mar.	"
Tobias Perrow & Mrs. Agnes Pender	...	...	8 Mar.	"
Francis Blake, of Helston, & Ann Rowling, of Penzance	...	...	24 Apr.	1671
Mr. Martin Mellett, of St. Just, & Mrs. Ann <u>Burlace</u> , of Penzance	...	...	29 Apr.	"
Robert Yeoman, of Mousehold, & Frances Keigwin	...	...	3 June	"
John Kneebone, of Maddern, & Catherine Hugh, of Sancrett	...	...	3 June	"
James Williams & Mary	...	...	23 June	"
Mr. Oliver Pender & Susan	...	...	17 July	"
Mr. Christopher Pender & Mrs. Jaqualina	...	...	26 Aug.	"
Martin Jiffy & Chesten	...	...	21 Oct.	"
John Peares & [—], his wife	...	...	6 Jan.	"
John Hollow & Phelep	...	...	20 Feb.	"
William Grosse & Florance	...	...	27 Apr.	1672
William Harry & Elizabeth	...	...	23 Nov.	"
John Stephens & Dorithy	...	...	7 Dec.	"
Abednego Prowse & An	...	...	18 Jan.	"
Thomas Harry & Elizabeth	...	...	12 Apr.	1673
John Row & Ruth	...	...	19 Apr.	"
Robert Wallish & Sara	...	...	28 May	"
John Addicott & Tamsen	...	...	7 June	"
John Harvy & Alce	...	...	28 June	"
Jenkin Dennis & Paskes	...	...	5 July	"
Mr. Richard Tresilian & Mrs. Mary Perrow, w.	...	...	27 Sep.	"
Richard Addicott & Dorithye	...	...	29 Nov.	"
Tristrem Williams & Frances	...	...	14 Jan.	"

Georg Dennis & Bridgett	...	...	17 Jan.	1673
John Jacka & Marye	...	...	20 Jan.	"
Henry Jose & Judith	...	...	16 June	1674
John Dennis & Margaret	...	...	16 June	"
Theophilus Prowse & Blantch	...	...	9 July	"
Walter Thomas & Julian	...	...	19 Sep.	"
Thomas Huggens & Elizabeth	...	...	16 Jan.	"
Thomas John & Grace	...	...	30 Jan.	"
David Gisse & Catherin	...	...	15 Apr.	1675
Uter Nicholas & Margaret	...	...	1 May	"
Richard Tereeve & Margerye	...	...	5 June	"
William Robert & Jane	...	...	3 July	"
Richard Clemence & An	...	...	9 Oct.	"
(An erasure here.)				
John Thomas & Elizabeth	...	...	21 Jan.	"
Robert Thomas & Elizabeth	...	...	29 Apr.	1676
Robert Rogers & Jane	...	...	27 May	"
Paskow Hockin & Audrye	...	...	1 July	"
Francis Adam & Marye	...	...	18 Nov.	"
Richard Favell & Jane	...	...	24 May	1677
Richard Wallish & Sara	...	...	23 June	"
Thomas Carne & Elizabeth	...	...	6 Oct.	"
James Bronfeild & Jane	...	...	13 Oct.	"
Mr. Thomas Tresilian & Mrs. An Usticke	...	...	2 Jan.	"
William Tonkin & Agnes	...	...	12 Jan.	"
Richard Woolkocke & Margaret	...	...	13 Feb.	"
Oliver Usticke, gent., & Julian Roskrow	...	...	6 Jan.	1678
John Shutford & Elizabeth	...	...	22 Jan.	(?)
William Edmonds & Jane	...	...	21 Sep.	"
Robert Webb & Mary	...	...	28 Dec.	"
George James & Julian	...	...	18 Jan.	"
William Anthonye & Mary Tonkin, being born in the town of Penzance	...	...	4 Mar.	"
Richard Usticke, gent., & Mrs. Barbara Vosper	...	...	22 Apr.	1679
Mr. John Boullocke & Mrs. Catherine Thomas	...	...	28 Apr.	"
Hugh Jacka & Katherin	...	...	14 June	"
Martin Rowling & Paskes	...	...	24 Oct.	"
James Row & Sara	...	...	31 Oct.	"
Walter Harrye & Mary	...	...	14 Nov.	"

Phillip John & Ann	...	...	29 Nov.	1679
William Addicott & Susan	...	...	31 Jan.	"
John Nicoll & Marye	...	...	7 Feb.	"
Samuel Leha & Martha	...	...	24 Apr.	1680
Anthony Hampton & Florance	...	...	26 June	"
Nicholas Thomas & Sara	...	...	2 Oct.	"
James Ladner & Marye	..	...	20 Nov.	"
John Phillips & Ann	..	...	23 May	1681
Martin Sanders & Marye	...	...	15 Oct.	"
Matthew Woolcock & Marye	..	...	22 Oct.	"
Henry Sincock & Elenar	...	...	16 Jan.	"
Christopher Shutford & Sara	...	...	21 Jan.	"
Mr. Richard Usticke & Mrs. Marye Noalls	...	...	25 Feb.	"
Thomas Gendall & Marye	...	...	22 Apr.	1682
Mr. Richard Davies & Mrs. Jane Noy	...	...	10 June	"
Charles Jacka & Alce	...	...	8 July	"
John Davie & Elizabeth	...	...	11 Nov.	"
John Clemence & Alce	...	...	18 Nov.	"
John Wills & Barbara	...	...	2 Dec.	"
Ralph Clemence & Jane	...	...	18 Jan.	"
Richard Nicoll & Mary	...	...	14 July	1683
William Champion & Sara	...	...	31 Dec.	"
George James & Mellsen	...	...	26 Jan.	"
John Nicoll & Elizabeth	...	...	1 July	1684
George Trewavas & Joane	...	...	12 July	"
Richard Harvy & Beaten	...	...	20 Sep.	"
John Angwin & Marye	...	...	27 Dec.	"

[An erasure.]

John Bohemia & Joan Lyllycropp, of Redruth	27 Feb.	"
Andrew Tiecke & Elizabeth Gubbs, of Penzance	21 Apr.	1685
William Carwon [? Carnow] & Jane	27 Apr.	"
Thomas Thomas & An	18 July	"
Walter Harris & Dina	26 Sep.	"
Christopher Shutford & Jane	14 Nov.	"
Thomas Daniell & Jone	28 Nov.	"
Ralph Richards & Jane	4 Sep.	1686
William Tonken & Lisabeth	16 Oct.	"
David Taskos & Barsheba	29 Jan.	"
Barnard Hall & Mary	23 Apr.	1687
Berriman Hamton & Elizabeth	23 May	"

## VOLUME II.

[In the following list *italics* denote that the entry or correction is from the *B. Trans*].

<i>Nicholas Corom &amp; Jane La.....</i>	...	...	[ — ]	1691
<i>John Granland &amp;</i>	...	...	[ — ]	"
Thomas Williams & Prudens Jenkin	...	...	29 Nov.	1693
Mordeca Bette & Grace Peter	...	...	28 Apr.	1694
Peter Dinis & Mary Stephens	...	...	9 June	"
<i>Thomas Lebey &amp; Joan Hender</i>	...	...	10 June	"
Charles Hary & Tamer	...	...	20 Aug.	"
Walter Bonetto & Paskes	...	...	24 Nov.	"
Will Hutchens & Dina	...	...	27 Jan.	"
Richard Gye & Mary	...	...	27 Apr.	1695
William Lenyon & Jane	...	...	27 Apr.	"
Sampson Streck & Elenar	...	...	29 Sep.	"
William Robarts & Ann	...	...	30 Sep.	"
Nickolas John & Barbera	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Will Blewat & Mary	...	...	18 Jan.	"
Will Morley & Alice	...	...	24 Feb.	"
Richard Woolcock and Jemema	...	...	24 Feb.	"
Will Wamoth & Sara	...	...	26 Sep.	1696
John Stephens & Elisebeth	...	...	7 Oct.	"
Charles Harvie & Jone	...	...	8 Dec.	"
Addam Robins & Mary	..	...	2 Jan.	"
Stephen Russell & Margaret Gwenap [ <i>inter-</i> <i>polated</i> ] ... ..	..	...	[ — ]	"
William Richards & Mary	...	...	30 Jan.	"
James Addicote & Mary	...	...	30 Jan.	"
Edward Jenken & Mary	...	...	30 Jan.	"

[Register very illegible here and dates mixed.]

John Wamoth & Ann	...	...	24 Apr.	1697
Peter Wollish & Elizabeth	...	...	[—] Apr.	"
Robert Michell & Prudence Rawlings	...	...	2 Apr.	"
John Weymouth & Ann Hill	...	...	[—] Apr.	"
Henry Rogers & Catherine Williams	...	...	19 Apr.	"
Richard Bearde & Mary Harvy, of Porkam [?]	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Wm. Taylor & Loveday Hutchings	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Robert Carter & Mary Hovell, of Paul [?]	...	...	1 Jan.	"
John Gartrill & Alice Paskow	...	...	5 Jan.	"

Thomas Richards & Sara Hitchings	...	10 Jan.	1697
Richard Quick, of Gulval, & Alice Williams		8 Feb.	"
Walter Thomas & Elizabeth Phillips	...	14 Feb.	"
Martine Harvey & Elizabeth Dennys	...	4 May	1698
George John & Joan Treweeke	...	4 May	"
Francis Williams & Rebecca Ellis	...	7 May	"
Joseph Mark, of Liskeard, Esq., & Elizabeth Vosper	...	7 Sep.	"
Abraham Calaway & Mica Gargeege	...	7 Nov.	"
Wm. Badcock & Mary Hall, w.	...	21 Nov.	"
Francis, son of Wm. Michell, & Bridget Chergwin, of the town of Penzans	...	21 Feb.	"
Hugh Jenking, of Scilly [ <i>Jenkin, of Trescaw</i> ], & Jane Bosistow, of Sennen	...	10 July	1699
Edward Roberts & Mary Taylor	...	18 Nov.	"
John Andrew, of St. Earth, & Joan Addicoat		2 Dec.	"
Wm. Lawrey & Alice Rogers	...	27 Apr.	1700
Oliver Hosken & Mary Hutchens	...	29 Apr.	"
John Nicholas & Rachel Wallish	...	27 May	"
John Taylor & Alice James	...	20 July	"
Oliver Beckerleg & Jane Pollard	...	5 Oct.	"
Wm. Roberts & Bridget Dennys	...	1 Nov.	"
Robert Perrow & Sarah Pender	...	30 Nov.	"
Thomas Tremewan & Joan Hutchins	...	13 Jan.	"
Henry Harvey, of Paul, & Margaret Addicoat		24 Jan.	"
John Gargeege & Catherine Rogers	...	1 May	1701
Stephen Dale & Susan Rogers	...	19 Dec.	"
Nicholas Wallish & Elizabeth Woolcock	...	23 Dec.	"
John Michell, of Peran Zabulo, & Barbara Pendar	...	19 Mar.	"
Isaac Perrow & Micah Nicholls	...	21 Mar.	"
Joseph Beglys [?] & Elizebeth Shetford	...	25 Apr.	1702
Wm. James & Ann Hutchings	...	14 May	"
Francis Ellis, of St. Martins in Scilly, & Eleonora Dennys	...	1 June	"
Thomas Williams, of St. Enoder, & Jane Harry	...	16 Oct.	"
John Addicoat & Elizabeth Hocking	...	26 Dec.	"
John Jacka &	...	[—]	
John Bramble & Elizabeth Warn	...	12 May	1703

Nicholas Newham, of St. Just, & Martha Risdon ... ..	27 May	1703
John Morris, of Scilly, & Elizabeth Vicars, of Marazion ... ..	28 Sep.	"
Christopher Vivian & Mary Carter ...	1 Jan.	"
Wm. Hitchens, of Paul, & Rebecka Kempe, of Wendron ... ..	1 Jan.	"
Thomas Beckerleg & Jane Adams ...	31 Jan.	"
Roger Penrose & Elizabeth Williams ...	4 Feb.	"
Thomas Philips & Grace Web ... ..	27 May	1704
John Michell & Grace Pearce ... ..	22 June	"
Thomas Frognall, mariner, & Elizabeth Tonken ... ..	16 Oct.	"
Emanuel Kelway & Elizabeth Brownfield ...	8 Nov.	"
Elias Boolt & Paskes Teague ... ..	15 Nov.	"
Wm. Hutchens & Margaret Harvey ...	15 Feb.	"
John Hutchens & Faith Web ... ..	18 Feb.	"
Robert Addicoat & Elizabeth Williams, of St. Levan ... ..	28 Apr.	1705
Peter Williams & Alice Tonken ... ..	29 Apr.	"
Charles Carne & Mary Adams ... ..	30 Apr.	"
Thomas Geach & Mary Dennis ... ..	28 May	"
Richard Blackwell & Jane Ladna ... ..	2 June	"
William Hutchons & Johan Rawling ...	9 June	"
Wm. White, of St. Just in Penwith, & Jane Dennys ... ..	30 June	"
James Fudget, mariner, & Sibilla Correy ...	1 Aug.	"
James Hosken & Jane Taylor ... ..	5 Aug.	"
John Penberthy, of St. Hylary, & Grace John, of Madderan ... ..	5 Sep.	"
Nicholas Richards & Margery Edwards, of Laneastt ... ..	23 Sep.	"
John Richards, of Camborn, & Prudence Carbins, dau. of Jeffery Carbins ...	31 Dec.	"
Simon Richards, of Ilogan, & Margaret Williams ... ..	25 June	1706
Francis Paynter, of St. Earth, gent., & Margaret Paynter, dau. of Francis Paynter, of Boskenna ... ..	8 July	"
Henry Jose & Catherine Nichols ... ..	4 Nov.	"

Edmund Nichols [ <i>Nicholas</i> ], & Elizabeth Richards, of Zennen	...	...	26 Dec.	1706
Philip John & Dina Addicoate	...	...	[—] Apr.	1707
John Gwennap, of St. Just, & Susanna Pendar	...	...	[—] Dec.	"
William Prouse & Alice Jacka	...	...	30 Dec.	"
Thomas Tippet & Susanna Addicoate, of St. Levan	...	...	1 Jan.	"
Willm. Man & Eliz. Tonken	...	...	6 June	1708
Willm. Tonken & Marg. Brownfields	...	...	13 June	"
Walter Brownfields & Clarinda Grosse	...	...	11 Oct.	"
Thomas Haweis, of Redruth, gent., & Mary, dau. of Francis Paynter, of Boskenna, gent.	...	...	21 Dec.	"
Abraham, son of Edward Richards, & Mary Baynard	...	...	7 May	1709
William Favell, of Perran-Uthno, & Joan Favell	...	...	27 Oct.	"
John Wallis & Constance Williams	...	...	31 Dec.	"
William Gist, of Penzance, & Margaret Edmunds	...	...	2 Jan.	"
Richard Ladner & Elizabeth Berryman, of Crowan	...	...	7 Jan.	"
John Huth [ <i>nance</i> ], of Gwinnear, & Mary John, of St. Levan	...	...	17 May	1710
Edward Man & Mary Richards	...	...	22 July	"
Paschoe Hockin & Mary Lanyon, of Gulval	...	...	12 Aug.	"
John Grosse & Dorothy Trewieg	...	...	11 Nov.	"
William Mill & Elizabeth Harry	...	...	8 Jan.	"
-Peter Furse, of Breage, & Amy Clements [ <i>Clemense</i> ]	...	...	17 Nov.	1711
Thomas Strick & Prudence John	...	...	26 Dec.	"
John Bosence, of Redruth, & Sarah Richards	...	...	2 Feb.	"
William Tonking & Jone Tamling	...	...	5 Apr.	1712
Thomas Cock & Mary Sanders	...	...	20 Oct.	"
William Russell & Jone Tayler	...	...	1 Nov.	"
John Hodge & Ann John	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Nicholas Lawrey, of St. Just, & Amy Kelway	...	...	2 Feb.	"
Ezekiel John & Lydia Blackwell	...	...	20 Feb.	"
John Carbens [ <i>Carbense</i> ] & Catherine Harvy	...	...	5 May	"
Mr. Edward Howell & Mrs. Sarah James	...	...	25 Nov.	1713

i. 15.

Joseph Treweek & Mary Jacka	...	...	31 Mar.	1714
John Williams & Tiberia Nichols	...	...	12 June	"
William Edwards & Catherine Shutford	...	...	16 Sep.	"
George Casley & Clarinda Man	...	...	30 Oct.	"
Will Williams & Jane Tonken	...	...	18 Dec.	"
William Clements & Ann Done	...	...	3 Jan.	"
William Done & Maryon Clements	...	...	3 Jan.	"
John Tonkin & Jone Ladner	...	...	27 Feb.	"
Walter Brownfield [Bromfield] & Siscily				
[Secely] James	...	...	7 May	1715
Thomas Lanyon & Bridget Angwin	...	...	29 Aug.	"
John Rawling & Ann Gear	...	...	30 Sep.	"
Joseph Clements & Mary Harvey [Harrise]			[—] Oct.	"
John Robard [Richards] & Margaret Denney				
[Duncalf] ...	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Henry Badcock & Ann Pascoes [Pashow]	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Job [John] Maddern & Ann John	...	...	31 Dec.	"
Hugh Saundry & Sarah Nicholas	...	...	9 Apr.	1716
John Richards & Christian Addecote	...	...	4 Nov.	"
John Skeus & Catherine Nicholas	...	...	13 Nov.	"
John Thomas & Margaret Chergwin	...	...	5 Mar.	"
Martin Maddren & Clarinda John	...	...	30 Apr.	1717
Martin Davy, of Penzance [Madron] & Eliz.				
Richards ...	...	...	8 June	"
Thomas Tonken & Mary Treweek...	...	...	2 Jan.	"
George Bospignack & Mary Carne	...	...	26 Apr.	1718
John Carbence & Bridget Roberts	...	...	3 June	"
Abraham Jacka & Grace Richards	...	...	18 Aug.	"
Edward Webb & Joan Trewren	...	...	20 Nov.	"
Nicholas Man & Anne Noy	...	...	15 Feb.	"
Walter Phillips & Mary Pearce	...	...	4 Apr.	1719
Allen Goodridge & Eliz. Quick	...	...	27 July	"
William Hutchins & Constance Quick	...	...	28 Sep.	"
John James & Anne Nicholas	...	...	6 Feb.	"
George James & Jane Elate	...	...	16 Apr.	1720
William Grose & Chesten Matthew	...	...	28 Apr.	"
Joseph Jeffery & Mary Angwin, of St Just	...	...	30 Apr.	"
William Nicholas & Eliz. Ladner, of Sancreed	...	...	30 Apr.	"
Richard Guy & Anne Matthew	...	...	24 June	"
Francis Russell & Elizabeth Lawry	...	...	25 Aug.	"



Charles Phillips & Julian Thomas ...	...	22 Apr.	1721
Bennet Polgreen, of Madron, & Eliz. Stephens	...	3 June	"
John Greenfield, of Morvah, & Eliz. Wallis ...	...	16 Sep.	"
John Harvey & Joan Wallish, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	12 Oct.	"
Mr. James Penwarne & Anne Rawlings	...	28 Dec.	"
John Berriman & Thomasin Rowe ...	...	23 Jan.	"
John Kevan & Mary Russell	...	26 Mar.	1722
William Hutchens & Eliz. Lanyon	...	25 Apr.	"
William Murley & Ann Jacka	...	27 Apr.	"
Thomas John & Jane Jacka	...	8 Oct.	"
Methusael Matthew & Margaret Taskers	...	14 Oct.	"
James Daniel & Mary Green	...	25 July	1724
Adam Rawlin & Ursela Tamlin	...	24 Oct.	"
John Clement & Prudence Michell	...	30 Mar.	1725
Tobias Richards & Alice Geffrey	...	20 Sep.	"
Richard Gergeek & Joan Bottrel	...	12 Apr.	"
Samuel Harvey & Mrs. Mary Bosustow	...	30 Apr.	1726
James Baynard & Eliz. Leha	...	15 June	"
John Williams & Eliz. Nicholas	...	18 June	"
Bernard Rowe & Margaret Gendal...	...	25 July	"
Uter Williams & Mary Willish	...	3 Sep.	"
John Herle Esq., of Penryn, & Mrs. Mary Paynter, of St. Earth, by licence from the Archdeaconry	...	20 Mar.	"
Arthur Berryman, of Paul, & Mary Nichol	...	1 July	1727
John Curno, of Fellack, & Sarah Weymouth <i>lic.</i>	...	30 Sep.	"
Benjamin Garter, of Sancreet, & Anne Hitchens	...	14 Dec.	"
Francis Carn & Thomasin Bosvargus	...	26 Dec.	"
James Jacka & Katharine Man	...	26 Dec.	"
David Murley & Cordelia Pasco	...	30 Dec.	"
Charles Jacka & Eliz. Perrow	...	11 Jan.	"
John Inch & Jane Lanyon	...	21 May	1728
William Badcock & Hester Murley	...	23 July	"
Richard Blackwell & Prudence Dinnis	...	13 Sep.	"
James Kingstone & Margery Williams	...	23 Sep.	"
Richard Lanyon & Grace Phillips	...	6 Jan.	"
Martin James & Jone Gendal	...	7 Jan.	"
Jacob George & Mary George, both of Sennen	...	8 Jan.	"
John Brian, of Camburn, & Mary John	...	9 Jan.	"

Charles Jacka & Mary Hitchen	...	...	21 Feb.	1729
Richard Nicholas & Sarah Williams	...	...	23 Feb.	"
Thomas Symons & Grace Lawrey	...	...	13 July	1730
Henry Rogers & Jane Blewet	...	...	12 Oct.	"
William Vingoe, of Zennen, & Mary Daniel, of Sancreed, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 Oct.	"
James Richards & Jane Ellis, both of Zennen			1 Dec.	"
Thomas Nicholas & Dorothy [—]	...	...	26 Dec.	"
John Vingoe, of St. Levan, & Mary Lanyon	...	...	26 Jan.	"
Richard Kevern & Thomasin Adecone	...	...	14 Oct.	1731
James Bainard & Mary Weymouth	...	...	1 Dec.	"
William Andrew & Mary John	...	...	16 Dec.	"
Peter Dennis & Joan Permuon	...	...	1 Jan.	"
Edward Jenkin & Loveday Andrew	...	...	3 Jan.	"
William Weymouth & Joan John, of St. Levan, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 Feb.	"
Richard Oats, of St. Just, & Elizabeth Kelway			14 Feb.	"
Isaac Graselier, of Paul, & Joan Trewavas <i>lic.</i>			15 Feb.	"
John Pascoe, of Sennen, & Joan Daniel, <i>lic.</i>			19 Feb.	"
George Sandys, of Sithney & Mary Berryman, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 May	1732
John Hitchens & Grace Thomas	...	...	8 June	"
John Murley & Mary Blight	...	...	20 Dec.	"
Wm. Katharine & Mary Victor, both of Sancreed, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 Jan.	"
Paul Neckerways, of Maddern, & Jane Nichols			10 Feb.	"
Thomas Williams, of Paul, & Mary Geffery			12 Feb.	"
John Andrews & Mary Wills	...	...	4 Sep.	1733
Nicholas Richards & Cordelia Tonken	...	...	18 June	"
William Man & Ann Tremithick	...	...	28 Aug.	"
Robert Gibbs & Elizabeth Jacka	...	...	29 Sep.	"
Thomas Brownfield & Jane Vivian, of Sennen			1 Jan.	"
Daniel Fuquett, of Helston, & Anne Bucingham			10 May	1734
Thomas Tippet & Jane James	...	...	25 Apr.	"
William Lanyon & Joan Andrews	...	...	28 Apr.	"
Stephen Dale, of Madron, & Jane Kerkeige	..	..	26 Aug.	"
William Brownfield & Eliz. Thomas	...	...	30 Jan.	"
James Oates, of St. Just, & Margaret Rowe			17 Feb.	"
Thomas Hal & Catherine Prouse, of Maddern			30 Apr.	1735
Richam Blacwell & Julian Wallish	...	...	30 Apr.	"

Joseph Roberts, of St. Just, & Mary Ellis ...	26 May	1735
John Rogers & Mary Roberts ...	2 July	"
Joshua Pasco, of Stithians, & Alice Green, <i>lic.</i>	1 Aug.	"
Nicholas Wallish & Margaret, b. d. of William Williams ...	14 Feb.	"
James Matthew & Grace Harvey ...	1 Mar.	"
John Addecote & Margaret Vingoe, of Sennen	4 Mar.	"
Francis Tippet & Anne Furse ...	29 Sep.	1736
Peter Harvey & Margaret Williams ...	30 Sep.	"
Richard Michell & Anne Pearse ...	17 Oct.	"
George James & Julian Thomas ...	31 Dec.	"
Joel Rogers & Anne Holloway, of Redruth ...	4 Jan.	"
William Murley & Prudence Carbence ...	2 Feb.	"
Richard Ladnor & Jane Hocken ...	14 Feb.	"
William Williams, of Germoe, & Anne Michell	21 Feb.	"
William Boas of St. Levan & Alice Taylor ...	30 May	1737
John Stephens, of St. Ives, & Eleanor Penrose, <i>lic.</i> ...	25 Mar.	1738
Nathaniel Oliver & Jane Shutford ...	6 Apr.	"
Abednego Harvey, of Paul, & Joan Harvey ...	25 July	"
Edwd. Jose & Amey Lawry, of St. Just ...	28 Sep.	"
Oliver Thomas & Lydia Hampton, of Lelant	9 Jan.	"
William Ralph & Eliz. Bottrel ...	3 Apr.	1739
Henry Lean & Ann Richards ( <i>alias.</i> Dinah) ...	29 Sep.	"
Thomas Williams & Mary Hocken ...	23 Nov.	1741
Richard Chergwin & Katherin Davy ...	4 Apr.	1743
John Halle & Honour Tonkin, of St. Just ...	6 Apr.	"
Stephen Berryman & Grace John, w. ...	9 Apr.	"
Henry Foot esq., of Truro, & Mrs. Mary Davies, <i>lic.</i> ...	8 July	"
James Permuyen & Philadelphia Permuyan, <i>lic.</i> ...	25 July	"
Henry Angwin & Anne James, of Sennen ...	12 Sept.	"
Richard Crocker & Elizabeth Lanyon ...	16 Oct.	"
Richard Quick & Elizabeth Row, both of Ludgvan, <i>lic.</i> ...	20 Oct.	"
Matthew Nickless & Anne Schollar, of Sennen ...	17 Nov.	"

## VOLUME III.

N.B.—Abbreviations have been used in the entries which follow, viz. :—  
*car.*, carpenter ; *f.*, fisherman ; *h.*, husbandman ; *lab.*, labourer  
*y.*, yeoman.

William Trevail, of St. Just, & Mary Chergwin	4 Aug.	1754
Timothy Perez & Mary Roberts, w. ...	8 Oct.	"
Humphrey Wallis & Mary Hitchins, w. ...	4 Dec.	"
John Green, junr., & Tryphena Perez ...	8 Dec.	"
John Nicholas & Mary Harvey ...	10 Aug.	1755
Anthony Reskilly, of Mullian, & Eliz. Bottrill	8 Nov.	"
George Berryman, of Crowan, & Eliz. Ladnor	25 Jan.	1756
John Carn & Alice Richards ...	4 Feb.	"
Thomas Tonkin & Honour Gwennap, w. ...	7 May	"
Chas. Gilbert, of St. Just, & Sarah Edwards	28 Oct.	"
William Hitchens & Ruth Lanyon...	29 Nov.	"
Hugh Jacka & Eliz. Jacka ...	30 Dec.	"
John Cargeeke & Thomasin James...	21 May	1757
James Daniel, jun., & Anne Jacka ...	17 May	"
John Harvey & Alice Lanyon ...	16 July	"
Martin Rowe & Alice Tonkin ...	8 Dec.	"
Charles Berryman, of Crowan, & Eliz. Jacka	29 Jan.	1758
Robert Stephens, jun., & Ebbot Carthew ...	13 Jan.	"
John Jacka & Mary James ...	24 Jan.	"
John Matthew, of Maddren, & Eliz. Pascoe ...	7 Feb.	"
John Ladnor & Anne Tonkin, w. ...	13 May	"
Charles Tonkin & Eliz. Russell ...	19 Oct.	"
William Oates, of St. Just, & Mary Mills ...	12 Nov.	"
Francis Russell, jun. & Eleanor Curtis ...	21 Dec.	"
James James, of St. Just, & Rebecca Hitchens	2 Jan.	1759
Thomas Davy, of Eggloshaill, & Mary Harvey ...	22 Jan.	"
John Ellis, of St. Just, & Eliz. Nicholas ...	5 Jan.	"
William Rowe ( <i>vulgo</i> , Jeppye) & Margaret Guy ...	19 May	"
Micah Addicoat & Margaret Wallis, of Sennen	6 Aug.	"
Ephraim Weymouth & Eliz. Dennis ...	6 Aug.	"
Charles Hitchens & Alice Symmons ...	20 Sep.	"
Thomas Jacka & Eliz. Gilbert ...	16 Feb.	1760
George Guy, of St. Just, & Mary Row ...	24 June	"
James Trembath, of St. Just, & Mary Oats ...	26 Apr.	"

Francis Richards jun., of Paul, & Mary Jacka	27 Sep.	1760
Thomas Semmens & Martha Cock ...	4 Oct.	"
Bernard Wallis & Mary Wallis, w. ...	1 Dec.	"
John Thomas & Alice Davies, w., of Maddern	3 Jan.	1761
Peter Dennis & Margery Davey ...	2 Feb.	"
Ralph Russell Kevan & Mary Hosken ...	3 Feb.	"
Richard Dale, of Madron, and Honour		
Matthew ... ..	31 Jan.	"
William Lanyon jun., & Rachall Dennis ...	2 Feb.	"
Richard Harvey & Anne Hitchens ...	20 Feb.	1762
John Jenkin, gent, of Penzance, & Joanna		
Tresilian ... ..	15 Feb.	"
Henry Trudgeon, of Sennen, & Mary Oats ...	23 Feb.	"
Richard Bottrell, of Crowan, & Eliz. Williams	18 June	"
William Baynard, yeoman, & Eliz. Hitchens,		
w., by licence of the Deanery ...	17 Dec.	"
William Andrews, sojourner, & Julian Hext...	8 Jan.	1763
Matthew Williams & Catherine Williams, of		
Paul, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	11 Feb.	"
John Lanyon & Mary Lanyon ...	14 Feb.	"
Henry Weymouth & Mary Roberts ...	6 May	"
William Jelbart & Mary Nickless ...	16 May	"
Wm. Ash, of St. Just, & Anne Williams ...	24 July	"
Nicholas James & Anne James ...	17 Sep.	"
John Prouse & Margaret Harvey ...	7 Sep.	"
Charles Carn & Dinah Richards ...	13 Oct.	"
Sampson Hutchins & Honour Daniell, <i>Dean-</i>		
<i>ery lic.</i> ... ..	5 Oct.	"
Thomas Jelbert & Eliz. Hicks ...	28 Nov.	"
Isaak Pearce & Grace Hitchens ...	28 Dec.	"
John Green, of St. Just, & Jane Roberts ...	30 Dec.	"
William James, of Sancreed, & Mary Badcock	7 Jan.	1764
Charles Johns & Jane Williams ...	12 Jan.	"
Arthur Carthew & Mary Ladnor ...	7 Feb.	"
William Mitchell & Mary Hutchings ...	17 June	"
Thomas Edmonds & Constance Williams ...	29 Sep.	"
John Elliot, tailor, of Penzance, & Jane Ladner	15 Oct.	"
Thomas Hall & Eliz. Tonkin ...	20 Oct.	"
Henry Sullefan & Joan Edward ...	27 Dec.	"
William Pascoe & Jane Crocker ...	2 Jan.	1765

George Matthews, h., of Paul, & Eliz. Addicott	16 Feb.	1765
Chas. Clements, h., & Alice Garter ...	16 Feb.	"
Henry Rogers & Rachel Stephens ...	14 May	"
John Tonkin & Sara Nicholas ...	15 June	"
Jan. Tonkin & Ann Williams ...	29 June	"
Chas. Lanyon & Martha Ellis ...	19 Aug.	"
Edward Webb, h., & Bridgett Ladner ...	21 Sep.	"
William Jelbart & Martha Grose ...	30 Sep.	"
Richard Nicholas & Mary Nicholas ...	5 Oct.	"
James Murley, h., & Margery Williams ...	21 Oct.	"
Samuel Harvey, h., & Alice Badcock ...	1 Nov.	"
Gregory Nicholas & Margaret Giles ...	2 Dec.	"
Wm. Rogers, of Germoe, & Eliz. Rogers ...	24 Dec.	"
Mark Richards, tinner, of Camborn, & Margaret Richards ...	10 May	1766
Thomas Rodda & Jane Carne ...	24 June	"
Richard Williams & Grace Tregear ...	10 July	"
John Rhodolphus Reichenberg, Gent, & Rachel Pender ...	5 Aug.	"
John Richards, f., & Mary Hutchins ...	29 Sep.	"
John Kevan, f., & Eliz. Ralph ...	27 Nov.	"
John Ladner, h., & Eliz. Hutchens ...	26 Dec.	"
Joseph Gibbs, car., & Mary Jacka ...	1 Jan.	1767
Charles Jacka, h., & Honour Tonkin ...	31 Jan.	"
Robert Osborne, h., & Mary Rosewarden ...	2 Feb.	"
Hugh Oats, y., & Eliz. Tippet ...	5 Aug.	"
Benjamin Thomas & Jane Pope ...	12 Oct.	"
William Boase & Thomasin Berryman ...	16 Oct.	"
Thomas Blewett, of St. Levan, & Margery Roberts ...	31 Oct.	"
Thomas Rowe, of St. Levan, & Anne Richards	5 Dec.	"
John Nicholas & Ann James ...	13 Dec.	"
Francis Garter, h., & Jane John ...	15 May	1768
George Blackwell, lab., & Joan Carne ...	15 May	"
Robert Leah, y., & Joan Harvey ...	25 July	"
Joseph Johns, h., & Dorothy Ankervis, of St. Just ...	13 Aug.	"
Gregory Nicholas, h., of St. Levan, & Alice Simmons ...	18 Oct.	"
Francis Maddern, h., of Sennen, & Eliz. Hosken	30 Nov.	"

James Ellis, mason, & Anne Tonkin, w.	...	19 Jan.	1768
Thomos Tonkin, h., & Eliz. Angwin	...	6 Feb.	1769
John Garter, h., & Mary Matthews	...	28 Feb.	"
James Mitchell, y., & Hester Richards	...	3 June	"
Perkin Luke, cordwainer, of Paul, & Mary Kevern, w.	... ..	23 June	"
Thomas Weymouth, y, & Mary Dennis, <i>lic.</i>	....	8 Aug.	"
John Lean, h., & Margaret Prouse ..	...	11 Aug.	"
Wm. Richards, car., & Margaret Hutchens, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	22 Sep.	"
Joseph Roberts, cordwainer, & Catherine Russell	... ..	3 Oct.	"
John Kleist, lab., & Mary Stephens	...	18 Oct.	"
Joseph Johns, lab., & Grace Berryman	...	16 Dec.	"
Henry Lean, jun., h., & Mary Tonkin	...	16 Jan.	1770
Anthony Roberts, seafaring man, & Honour Russell	... ..	20 Jan.	"
Abraham Jacka, h., & Alice Shetfar [Shutford?]	...	27 Feb.	"
Thomas Roberts, of St. Levan, blacksmith & Sarah Roberts	... ..	27 Feb.	"
Joseph Thomas, of St. Levan, y. & Mary Gwennap...	... ..	2 Apr.	"
Wm. Rowe, h., & Eliz. Osborn	...	14 Apr.	"
Benjamin Pender, of Constantine, gent., & Grace Pender	... ..	8 May	"
Richd. Jeffrey, h., & Rebecca Addicoate	...	19 Aug.	"
Henry Tonkin, of Paul, gent., & Margery Gwennap...	... ..	6 Nov.	"
Christopher Roberts, sojourner, & Mary Richards	... ..	1 Dec.	"
John Gwennap, y., & Jane Permewan	...	18 Dec.	"
Edward Mansel, h., & Honour Keist	...	26 Dec.	"
Jn. Rogers, lab., & Eliz. Stephens	...	1 Jan.	1771
Wm. Morley, of St. Erth, tinner, & Prudence Morley	... ..	7 Apr.	"
Benjamin Thomas, tailor, & Jane Oats, w.	...	25 May	"
Wm. Pooley, h., & Jane Shipman	...	27 July	"
Joel Rogers, cordwainer, & Sibella Warren	...	6 Aug.	"
Jas. Williams, h., & Alice Boase	...	18 Nov.	"
Fras. Barnecoat, thatcher, & Mary Hall	...	10 Dec.	"

John Harry, y., & Alice Tonkin, w., <i>lic.</i> ...	29 Jan.	1772
Thos. Wallis, <u>blacksmith</u> , & Bridget Roberts	2 Mar.	"
Wm. Owls, <u>miller</u> , & Martha Trembath ...	23 June	"
Thos. Carne, h., & Mary Warren ...	24 June	"
Thos. Rowe, of Sennen, h., & Catherine Badcock		
w. ...	15 July	"
Henry Weymouth, h., & Jane Ellis ...	28 July	"
John Lean, w., & Sarah Tregunno ...	11 Aug.	"
Wm. Angwin, h., & Jane Warren ...	16 Aug.	"
Sampson Rodda, <u>butcher</u> , & Mary Carne ...	24 Aug.	"
Walter Brownfield, <u>tailor</u> , & Eliz. Richards ...	7 Dec.	"
John Richards, jun. <u>cordwainer</u> , & Martha		
Chirgwin ...	9 Dec.	"
Jas. Tonkin, h., & Joan Dennis ...	19 Dec.	"
Wm. Ladner, y., & Mary Nichols ...	21 Dec.	"
Joseph Jeffery, lab., & Jane Trounce ...	24 Dec.	"
John Hutchens, <u>joiner</u> , & Margt. Williams ...	30 Apr.	1773
Wm. Prouse, h., & Joan Howel ...	13 Apr.	"
Thos. Richards, h., & Mary Pooley ...	8 May	"
Barnard Hall, <u>cordwainer</u> , & Mary Edwards	10 May	"
Wm. Harvey, h., & Catherine Shetfar ...	22 Oct.	"
Joseph Richards, <u>car.</u> , & Mary Wallish ...	20 Dec.	"
John Williams, h., & Mary Gibbs ...	28 Dec.	"
Jas. Williams, h., & Mary Treweek ...	1 Jan.	1774
Cuthbert Baines, esq., late Commander of His		
Majesty's ship <i>Falcon</i> , & Lydia Veale,		
<i>lic.</i> ...	25 Aug.	"
Abraham Martins, tailor, of St. Levan, &		
Lucretia Harvey ...	12 Sep.	"
John Hicks, tinner, & Ann Blewet, of St. Just	15 Sep.	"
Moses Harvey, w., & Eliz. Toman ...	10 Dec.	"
John Hoskyn, h., & Clarinda White ...	24 Dec.	"
Chas. Carne, jun., <u>blacksmith</u> , & Christiana		
James ...	27 Feb.	1775
Thos. Arundel, jun., tinner, & Margery Ellis	28 July	"
John Rodda, butcher, & Mary Dennis ...	31 July	"
Jas. Williams, h., & Anne Hocken ...	27 Aug.	"
Sampson Hutchens, h., & Joan Berryman ...	16 Dec.	"
James Ellis, tinner, & Mary Arundel, sojourner	19 Feb.	1776
Henry Lean, w., & Margt. Daniel ...	13 May	"



Robert Bishop, h, & Margt. Badcock	...	1 Sep.	1776
Jn. Thomas, h., & Joan Lanyon	...	27 Sep.	"
Martin Williams, h, & Sarah Nicholas	...	12 Oct.	"
Robt. Wallis, h., & Mary Trevaile	...	23 Dec.	"
Wm. Hodge, y., of St. Levan, & Anne Ladner <i>lic.</i>	... ..	2 Jan.	1777
George Bole, sojourner, & Anne Rodda	...	7 Jan.	"
Wm. Sammon, h., & Jane Rabnet	...	18 Jan.	"
Pascoe Rowe, a volunteer in His Majesty's Navy, & Anne Hocken, sojourner	...	31 Jan.	"
Thomas Williams, h., & Mary Ankerwis	...	8 Feb.	"
Henry Grosse, y., of Sancreed & Grace Nicholas	...	22 Apr.	"
John Matthew, h., of St. Just, & Margery Hicks. <i>lic.</i>	... ..	4 June	"
Martin Simmons, h., & Ann Angwin	...	24 June	"
John Vigurs, of Maddern, gent, & Eliz. Corker, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	13 Oct.	"
John Ellis, h., & Thaumazine Wallish, so- journer	... ..	12 Nov.	"
Wm. Roberts, tinner, sojourner, & Prudence Bryar, sojourner	... ..	17 Nov.	"
Wm. Hutchens, h., & Ann Berryman	...	16 Dec.	"
Digory Williams, miller, & Jane Angove	..	29 Dec.	"
John Richards, h., & Catherine Tonkin	...	5 Jan.	"
John Nichols, seafaring man, & Jane Carthew	...	12 Jan.	1778
Richard Wearen, h., & Mary Richards	...	17 Jan.	"
Wm. Richards, h., & Jane Gomer	...	17 Jan.	"
Thomas Thomas, h., & Eliz. Williams	...	28 Feb.	"
Nicholas Carthew, mason, & Eliz. Mason	...	28 Feb.	"
John Permewen, y., & Jane Permewen, <i>lic.</i>	...	3 Mar.	"
Wm. Wallish, h., & Catherine Carne	...	26 Sep.	"
Wm. Doble, excise officer, & Jane Tonkin	...	12 Jan.	1779
Matth. Eddy, sojourner, & Eliz. George	...	9 Feb.	"
John Owld, lab. & Sarah Gilbard	...	13 Feb.	"
John Hattam, tinner, of St. Just, & Eliz. Eddy	...	3 May	"
Robert Meilman, of St. Ives (and he belongs to the Devonshire Militia) & Mary Williams, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	15 May	"
Thomas Tonkin, h., of Sennen, & Jane Ladner <i>lic.</i>	... ..	30 July	"

William Murley, seafaring man, & Mary Bone,		
w. ... ..	29 Sep.	1779
John Jenkin, h., & Catherine Williams ...	9 Oct.	"
Thos. Tresilian, gent., & Constance Hutchens	1 Nov.	"
John Nicholas, of Constantan, gent., &		
Hannah Corker, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	2 Nov.	"
Wm. Bosustowe, y., & Eliz. Bosustowe, <i>lic.</i>	18 Nov.	"
Joseph Chaple, lab., & Jane Nicholas ...	4 Dec.	"
Wm. Gwennap, tinner, of St. Just, & Eliz.		
Williams ... ..	1 Jan.	1780
John Ellis, tinner, & Jane Garter ... ..	16 Jan.	"
George Hicks, h., & Margery Oliver ...	23 Jan.	"
John Kergeeke, lab., & Jane Stephens ...	26 Mar.	"
Richard Vingoe, y., of Sennen, & Mary Williams	14 Apr.	"
Js. Nicholas, tinner, of St. Just, & Ann Man	5 June	"
John Boase, junr., mercht., of Paul, & Eliz.		
Harvey, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	17 July	"
Thos. Reseigh, of St. Just, & Eliz. Williams	2 Oct.	"
William Hutchens & Eliz. Ladner ... ..	6 Nov.	"
Henry Hutchens, h., & Mary Nicholas ...	12 Dec.	"
Henry Sickler, of Gwinnear, & Jane Tonkin...	21 Nov.	"
James Tonken, y., & Mary Dobell ... ..	16 Dec.	"
Jas. Bosistowe, junr., y., & Eliz. Ladner ...	30 June	1781
Robt. Wallis, h., & Mary Hutchens ...	30 June	"
John Hutchens, h., & Mary Shetfar ...	21 July	"
Richd. Berryman, h., & Mary Eddy ...	8 Sep.	"
John Weymouth, y., & Bridget Ladner ...	21 Oct.	"
Joseph Freeman Rattenbury, excise officer, &		
Eliz. Dobel ... ..	15 Dec.	"
Thomas Tonkin, junr., h., of Sennen, & Eliz.		
Williams, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	11 Feb.	1782
Walter Russell, lab., & Christian Hancock ...	11 Feb.	"
Chas. Thomas, h., & Mary Gilbert ...	30 Apr.	"
Nichs. Tinner, sojourner, & Ann Green so-		
journer of Sennen ... ..	5 Oct.	"
Justus Ellis, tinner, & Joan Thomas ...	3 Nov.	"
Wm. Borlase, h., & Jane Rich ... ..	3 Nov.	"
Benjn. Johns, f., of Paul, & Joan Richard ...	15 Dec.	"
Wm. Davy, mariner, & Jane Hoskyn ...	12 May	1783
Joseph Roberts, y., & Sarah Hoskyn [ <i>Hosken</i> ]	11 Aug.	"

George Berriman, h., & Ann Williams	...	16 Nov.	1783
William Shetfar [ <i>Shutford</i> ] & Jane Blackwell	...	21 Dec.	"
Wm. Blackwell, h., & Eliz. Philips	...	11 Jan.	1784
Wm. Richards, cordwainer, & Eliz. Williams	...	24 Feb.	"
Wm. Hicks, blacksmith, & Mary Stephens	...	24 Feb.	"
[ <i>Steavens</i> ]	...	24 Feb.	"
James Simmons [ <i>Semons</i> ,] h., of St. Levan	...	29 Feb.	"
& Grace Lobb	...	23 May	"
Richd. Badcock, h., & Mary Jacka	...	4 July	"
Wm. Strick, carpenter, & Catherine Rawlings	...	15 Aug.	"
Jas. Murley, h., & Eliz. Nichols	...	26 Sep.	"
Philip Hicks, h., & Jane Remphrey	...	7 Nov.	"
George Thomas, h., & Eliz. Kerkeeke	...	27 Dec.	"
Nichs. Tremewan, y., & Frances Permewan	...	31 Jan.	1785
James Penrose, h., & Eliz. Andrews	...	7 Feb.	"
Charles Prows, of St. Levan, & Anne Rowe	...	28 Mar.	"
Benj. Hutchens & Honour Davie	...	11 Apr.	"
John Berriman, h., & Margt. Strick	...	8 May	"
Willm. Richards, h., & Honour Matthews	...	16 Oct.	"
John Williams, weaver, & Sarah Richards	...	5 Feb.	1786
John Uren, h., & Jane Williams, sojourner	...	23 Apr.	"
Richd. Matthews, h., & Blanch Leggoe	...	30 Apr.	"
John Blewett, mason, & Martha Clemens	...	14 May	"
John Wallis, sailor, & Eliz. Hutchens	...	4 June	"
Richd. Angwin, farmer, & Jane Treveal	...	9 July	"
Jas. Rowe, lab., & Patience Rodda	...	9 July	"
Jno. Nikless, schoolmaster, & Amy Tippet	...	9 July	"
schoolmistress	...	8 Oct.	"
Robt. Matthews, mason, of Breague, & Ann	...	24 Dec.	"
Nicholas	...	24 Dec.	"
Thos. Hoskyn, h., & Honr. Arundel	...	18 Feb.	1787
Willm. Murley, h., & Margt. Lawry	...	9 Mar.	"
Thos. Richards, h., of St. Hillery, & Rachel	...	14 Apr.	"
Richards	...	23 Apr.	"
Jeremiah Jenkins, h., of St. Kevern, & Grace	...	27 Apr.	"
Treweeke <i>lic.</i>	...		
Roulle Cary, seafaring man, of Paul, & Jane	...		
Harvey	...		
Charles Prouse, h., & Jane Tinner	...		
Wm. Nicholas, blacksmith, & Eliz. Downing	...		

Richard Stone & Margery Olds	...	...	28 July	1787
William Boase, w., & Grace Chergwin	...	...	29 Sep.	"
William Boase & Joan Bosence	...	...	13 Oct.	"
Thomas Nicholas & Jane Tonkin	...	...	15 Oct.	"
Augustin Tonkin, of St. Just, & Catherine Nicholas	...	...	17 Nov.	"
William Lanyon, sojourner, & Mary Webb	...	...	27 Dec.	"
James Badcock, of Sennen, & Rebecca Williams	...	...	12 Jan.	1788
Hugh Inch & Mary John	...	...	3 May	"
William Penrose & Ann Matthews	...	...	31 May	"
Wm. Tonkin & Jane Mean	...	...	18 July	"
James Green & Catherine Olds	...	...	4 Oct.	"
James Ellis & Ann Arundel	...	...	18 Oct.	"
Thomas Johns & Margery Prowse	...	...	6 Dec.	"
Richard Dennis & Phillis Ellis	...	...	19 Dec.	"
John Bottrell, car., of St. Levan, & Philadelphia Tremewan	...	...	20 Dec.	"
William Rosewarne & Johanna Gilbert	...	...	29 Dec.	"
John Hutching & Alice Scholar	...	...	31 Dec.	"
John Rowe, sojourner, & Mary Harvey	...	...	5 Jan.	1789
John Mitchell & Mary Boaes	...	...	5 Jan.	"
Robert Gibbs & Jane Nichols	...	...	14 Feb.	"
Wm. Phillips & Mary Cardew	...	...	18 Apr.	"
Job Nicholas & Jane Jacka	...	...	18 Apr.	"
George Searl, miller, & Mary Trenowth	...	...	19 Apr.	"
John Furse, h., & Constance Williams	...	...	9 May	"
John Dingle, sojourner, & Catherine Richards	...	...	1 June	"
John Rodda & Mary Carne	...	...	8 Aug.	"
Thos. Carne & Eliz. Johns	...	...	17 Aug.	"
Jonathan Chaple & Ann Olivers	...	...	5 Dec.	"
William Toy, of Paul, & Sebella Rogers	...	...	7 Dec.	"
Isaac Pearce, miller, & Eliz. White	...	...	13 Dec.	"
John Hollow, of Sancreed, & Grace Rodda	...	...	15 Dec.	"
John Williams, y., & Margt. Nicholas	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Abraham Guy & Mary Nichols	...	...	1 Jan.	1790
David Lanyon, shoemaker, & Mary Richards	...	...	30 Jan.	"
John Glasson, of Paul, & Constance Edmonds <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 Oct.	"
William Rowe & Jane Tresise	...	...	1 Nov.	"

John Dawe, lab., & Jane Pascoe ... ..	20 Nov. 1790
Henry Trudgeon, of Sennen, & Hannah Hutchens... ..	29 Nov. „
David Murley, mariner, & Mary Rogers ...	5 Feb. 1791
John Wallis, lab., & Mary Mean ... ..	19 Feb. „
Anthony Remphry, y., & Honour Maddern ...	8 July „
George Bospidnick, y., of St. Just, & Eliz. Tonkin ... ..	30 July „
Thos. Edmonds, junr. & Jane Gwennap, <i>lic.</i> ...	30 July „
John Williams, y., & Joan Nicholas ...	[—————]
Wm. Rodda, <i>alias</i> Carn, & Ursula Penprase	14 Jan. 1792
Jas. Richards, y., & Sarah Taskes ... ..	25 June „
Jas. Carne & Ann Simmons ... ..	9 Nov. „
Jas. Richards & Sarah Carne ... ..	10 Nov. „
Gregory Nicholas, y., & Eliz. Johns ... ..	19 Nov. „
George Thomas & Eliz. Shutford ... ..	24 Nov. „
Nicholas Hutchens, cordwainer, & Mary Tonkin ... ..	1 Jan. 1793
Robert Gibbs, car., & Mary Weymouth ...	2 Feb. „
George Searle, w., & Sarah Oliver, of Paul ...	11 Feb. „
Oliver Hoskin & Prudence Maddern ... ..	2 Apr. „
Bryan Tonkin & Margaret Rowe ... ..	27 Apr. „
John Pengelly, w., of Budock, & Eliz. Ladner, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	15 May „
James Hoskin, cordwainer, & Eliz. Richards	18 May „
Francis Maddern, w., & Anne Rowe, <i>lic.</i> ...	5 Aug. „
John Tregurtha, blacksmith, & Sarah Wey- mouth ... ..	2 Nov. „
Robert Prowse & Eliz. Richards ... ..	30 Apr. 1794
Wm. Maddern & Constance Richards ... ..	29 Nov. „
George Denithorne & Mary Harvey ... ..	17 Jan. 1695
Thomas Roberts, sojourner, & Sarah Lanyon	16 May „
Jeremiah Jenkin, w., & Jane Strick ... ..	30 May „
Francis Madden, w., & Jane Davie, w., <i>lic.</i> ...	18 July „
Richard Jeffery & Diana Hutchens... ..	10 Oct. „
Chas. Phillips & Eliz. Roberts ... ..	24 Oct. „
Abraham Jacka & Eliz. George ... ..	19 Dec. „
Benjamin Garter, of St. Just, & Martha Michell, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	2 Jan. 1796
Thomas Rowe & Mary Hall ... ..	2 Jan. „

Jas. Nicholls & Alice Rowe	...	...	9 Jan.	1796
Henry Rogers & Mary Roberts	...	...	17 Jan.	"
William Edmonds & Thomasin Weymouth, <i>lic.</i>			5 Feb.	"
James Matthews, of Paul, & Mary Weymouth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 May	"
William Matthews & Eliz. Jacka	...	...	28 May	"
Samuel Harvey & Rebecca Badcock, w., <i>lic.</i>			23 July	"
Nicholas Poole & Sarah Lean	...	...	8 Oct.	"
Chas. Williams & Anne Wallish	...	...	17 Dec.	"
Richard Nicholas & Sarah Boase	...	...	7 Jan.	1797
William Nicholas & Martha Maddron	...	...	14 Jan.	"
Wm. Johns, of Sancreed, & Grace Nicholas...			13 May	"
Jas. Williams & Mary Treeve, sojourner, <i>lic.</i>			30 May	"
William Edmonds, of Penzance, w., & Anne Hutchens	...	...	2 Oct.	"
William Vingoe, y., of Sennen, & Mary Hutchens, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 Nov.	"
John Cock, of Penzance, & Jane Ladner	...	...	24 Dec.	"
John Nicholas & Catherine Harvey	...	...	6 Jan.	1798
Samuel Richards, of Paul, & Mary Harvey, <i>lic.</i>			20 Jan.	"
John Ladner & Ann Hutchens, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	28 Jan.	"
Joseph Richards & Margery Gilbert	...	...	12 May	"
Thomas Wallish & Cathrine Nicholas	...	...	2 June	"
John Lanyon & Mary Nicholas	...	...	9 June	"
Martin Thomas & Eliz. Bosustow, w.	...	...	20 Oct.	"
Joseph George & Anne Nicholas, sojourners			23 Oct.	"
John Short & Mary Walish	...	...	29 Dec.	"
Dionysius Williams, of Sennen, & Anne Williams Tremewen	...	...	29 Dec.	"
Wm. Hutchens, w., & Sarah Grenfell	...	...	15 Jan.	1799
Thos. Rodda & Mary Gilbert	...	...	19 Jan.	"
George Blackwell & Eliz. Tonkin	...	...	25 Jan.	"
Jas. Nicholas & Sarah George	...	...	4 Feb.	"
Anthony Roberts & Eliz. Lug, sojourner	...	...	20 Feb.	"
Jas. Mitchell & Margaret Grenfell, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 Feb.	"
John Treweek & Joan Harvey	...	...	4 May	"
Richard Nicholls, w., & Margery Matthews, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 June	"
Wm. Trenouth & Eliz. Hollow	...	...	12 Oct.	"
Wm. Rodda, of Penzance, w., & Ann Stephens			2 Dec.	"

Hugh Woolcock, of St. Just, & Dinah Thomas	15 Jan.	1800
Jas. Matthews & Mary Nicholas ... ..	18 Jan.	"
Edward Jenkin & Eliz. Hoskin ... ..	19 Jan.	"
Wm. Maddern, of Paul, & Mary Jacka ...	27 Jan.	"
Chas. Hutchens, of Stoke Damerel, y., & Eliz. Hutchens, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	14 Feb.	"
John Gilbert & Mary Tregurtha ... ..	15 Feb.	"
John Stephens & Grace Johns, sojourner	12 July	"
Chas. Jacka & Jane Weymouth ... ..	31 Aug.	"
Thos. Hoskin, of Breag, & Joan Tonkin	11 Oct.	"
Martin Harvey & Joan Webb ... ..	25 Dec.	"
Jas. Rogers & Grace Price, w., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	10 Apr.	1801
Jas. Williams & Anne Clements ... ..	29 June	"
Francis Clements & Ann Walish ... ..	18 July	"
Wm. Thomas & Margery Weymouth ... ..	1 Aug.	"
Thos. Warren, of St. Just, & Charity Maddern	14 Nov.	"
Jakeh Rowe, of Paul, & Bridget Ladner ...	9 Jan.	1802
Rich. Carkeek & Elizabeth Rodda ... ..	16 Jan.	"
Ralph Mitchell & Grace Weymouth ... ..	24 July	"
Charles Williams & Elizabeth Roberts ...	16 Oct.	"
Rich. Trenery, of Sennen, & Jane Blackwell ...	20 Nov.	"
William Eddy, of St. Just, & Elizabeth Eddy	20 Nov.	"
William Murley & Jane George, sojourner ...	9 Jan.	1803
Richard Nicholas & Mary Wallis ... ..	22 Jan.	"
Hugh Trenouth & Mary Tonkin ... ..	6 Feb.	"
Charles Ellis & Margaret Boase ... ..	12 Feb.	"
John Gwennap & Jane Vessin, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	23 Apr.	"
Rich. Trembath, of Madron, & Elizabeth Harvey ... ..	7 May	"
James Penrose, of St. Just, & Elizabeth Berryman ... ..	24 Sep.	"
James Matthews, of Paul, & Elizabeth Hutchens, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	1 Oct.	"
George Searle, w., & Grace Harvey ... ..	4 Dec.	"
Robert Prowse & Phillis Uren ... ..	29 Jan.	1804
John Harvey & Phillis Walish ... ..	11 Feb.	"
John Rowe & Anne Hosken ... ..	25 Mar.	"
Peter Kneebone, of Paul, & Alice Harvey ...	7 Apr.	"
John Maddern & Ann Man ... ..	28 June	"
John Lanyon, of Paul, & Grace Lanyon ...	27 Oct.	"

John Barnicoate & Mary Lean	...	...	28 Oct.	1804
Thomas Simmons & Alice Gilbert	..	...	10 Nov.	"
Richard Harvey & Alice Murley	...	...	1 Sep.	1805
William Russell & Grace Maddern	...	...	19 Oct.	"
Sampson Boas, of Paul, & Margaret Maddern		...	26 Oct.	"
Charles Prowse, w., & Anne Reseigh	...	...	14 Dec.	"
John Carne & Johanna Hollow	...	..	4 Jan.	1806
Joseph Williams & Mary Hollow	...	...	8 Feb.	"
Thomas Wearne & Jennifer Matthews	...	...	22 Feb.	"
William Symmons & Rachel Werren	...	...	22 Feb.	"
Philip Williams, of St. Just, & Margaret Walish		...	1 June	"
Philip Hicks & Grace Matthew	...	...	18 July	"
John Bennets, of St. Just, & Elizabeth Williams	...	...	1 Nov.	"
Abednego Harvey, blacksmith, & Elizabeth Thomas	...	...	8 Nov.	"
William Eddy, y., of St. Just, & Grace Hollow		...	24 Jan.	1807
John Symmons, y., & Mary Hosking	..	...	31 Jan.	"
John Matthew, of St. Levan, & Elizabeth Matthew	...	...	7 Feb.	"
Francis Maddern & Jane Davey	..	...	20 Feb.	"
George Guy, of St. Just, & Elizabeth Hand	...	...	31 May.	"
Richard Curnow, of Phillack, cordwainer, & Mary Roberts <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 June	"
Richard Trembath, y., of St. Just, & Elizabeth Boase, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20 June	"
John Clements & Jane Ellis	...	...	11 July	"
Peter Wellington, y., & Joan Harvey	...	...	18 July	"
John Austen & Anne Tinner	...	...	2 Aug.	"
William Blackwell, lab., & Jane Williams	...	...	17 Oct.	"
John Maddern, lab., & Patience Warren	...	...	19 Oct.	"
John Tremewen & Margaret Hutchens	...	...	30 Jan.	1808
Walter Harry, lab., & Alice Rowe	...	...	26 Mar.	"
Charles Rodda, butcher, & Mary Doble Tonkin	...	...	27 Mar.	"
Henry Berryman & Elizabeth Lean	...	...	16 July	"
Joseph Matthews, of Paul, & Mary Hicks		...	13 Nov.	"
Robert Prowse, h., & Mary George	...	...	19 Nov.	"
Robt. Matthews, sojourner, & Rachel Brownfield		...	3 Dec.	"
Jas. Bosustow, gent., & Hannah Henrietta Grant, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 Feb.	1809



Simon Boase, y., & Mary Hosken ...	...	4 Mar.	1809
George Barnicoat, h., & Rebecca Taskis ...	...	18 Mar.	"
George Matthews, f., & Jenefer Ellis ...	...	18 Mar.	"
John Rogers, h., & Damaris Uren ...	...	31 Mar.	"
Thomas Boase, h., & Eliz. Wallis ...	...	31 Mar.	"
Jacob Curnow Weymouth, gent., & Eliz. Leah Harvey, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	10 June	"
John Hutchins, h., & Mary Morley ...	...	29 July	"
Christopher Wallis, y., & Mary Williams ...	...	21 Oct.	"
Wm. Strick, lab., & Alice Oats ...	...	12 Nov.	"
Richard Pender, of Paul, w., & Patience Rowe, sojourner, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	23 Dec.	"
Wm. Matthews & Anne Williams ...	...	23 Dec.	"
Michael Nicholas, h., & Ann Symmons ...	...	24 Dec.	"
John Chapel, h., & Florence Hosken ...	...	30 Dec.	"
John Berryman, shipwright, & Alice Vesan ...	...	6 Jan.	1810
John Olds, h., & Mary Trenerry ...	...	13 Jan.	"
Thomas Richards Kelynack, of Paul, & Eliz. Weymouth, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	24 Mar.	"
Robert Webb, h., & Jane Kargeege ...	...	2 Apr.	"
John Hutchens, cordwainer, & Phillis Williams ...	...	28 July	"
Peter Curnow, tinner, of St. Just, & Mary Williams ...	...	20 Oct.	"
Matthew Trembath, tinner, of St. Just, & Prudence Murley ...	...	27 Oct.	"
James Gard, lab., & Mary Steevens ...	...	25 Nov.	"
Jas. Richards, car., & Joanna Prowse ...	...	25 Dec.	"
John Trudgeon, cordwainer, of Sancreed, & Mary Daniel ...	...	5 Jan.	1811
John Hutchens, car., & Mary Hutchens ...	...	18 Jan.	"
Jeremiah Gilbert, h., & Anne Prowse ...	...	16 Feb.	"
John Pascoe, miller, of Sancreed, & Mary Russell ...	...	2 Mar.	"
Ephraim Weymouth, h., & Eliz. Weymouth ...	...	6 Mar.	"
Justus Ellis, h., & Constance Furse ...	...	23 Mar.	"
Chas. Austin, h., & Margt. Lavars ...	...	18 May	"
Wm. Hosken, y., & Eliz. Werren ...	...	3 Aug.	"
Jas. Ellis, y., & Mary Matthew ...	...	5 Oct.	"
Wm. Williams, h., & Jane Tinner ...	...	26 Oct.	"
Robt. Wallish, h., & Mary Eddy ...	...	9 Nov.	"

John Kargeege, h., & Grace Prowse	...	25 Nov.	1811
John Berryman, y., & Mary Botheras	...	21 Dec.	"
John Johns & Grace Rowe	...	22 Dec.	"
Tobias Carter Taskis, f., & Jane Wallish, of St. Levan	...	7 Jan.	1812
Arthur Roberts,, of Sennen, w., & Margt. Guy, of Sennen	...	7 Jan.	"
Wm. Stone, h., & Mary Green	...	21 Mar.	"
John Ladner, of Paul, & Jane Hosken	...	15 Apr.	"
Henry Weymouth, y., & Eliz. Dennis, Weymouth	...	24 Apr.	"
William Olds, h., & Sabina Lanyon	...	10 May	"
George Donnithorne, h., of St. Just, & Eliz. Hicks	...	14 July	"
Francis Taskis, f., & Margt. Barnicoat	...	18 July	"
Naboth Osborn, wheelwright, of St. Levan, & Ann Olds	...	20 Oct.	"
John Jeffery, h., & Alice Garde, of Sancreed...	...	23 Oct.	"
Richard Warren, h., of Sancreed, & Eliz. Daniel	...	29 Nov.	"
Chas. <u>Boase</u> , h., & Alice Trembath	...	8 Dec.	"

---



# Marriages at St. Sennen,

1699 to 1812.

NOTE.—The following inventory has been preserved in the third volume of the St. Sennen Registers :—“A list of Register Books remaining in the Parish of Sennen containing entries anterior to the year 1813. No. I containing Registers of Baptisms inclusive of Marriages from 1700 to 1753 inclusive of Burials from 1700 to 1792 inclusive. No. II containing Registers of Marriage only, viz., from 1754 to 1812. No. III containing Registers of Baptisms and Burials, viz., of Baptisms from 1793 to 1812, and of Burials from 1793 to 1812. A copy of the above List was transmitted to the Bishop of Exeter agreeably to the explanations which accompany the schedule for taking an account of the population, &c., this second day of June, 1831. W. Woodis Harvey, Curate.” All the three volumes here described are in a good state of preservation. The entries hereunder given have been extracted by the Rev. T. Taylor and are printed by permission of the Rev. J. H. Michell, Rector of St. Sennen.

*Italics denote additions and corrections from the Bodmin Transcripts.*

## VOLUME I.

<i>Robert Ellis, of Trescaw in Scilly, &amp; Dionise Richards</i>	...	...	13 July	1699
<i>Thomas Cotton, of Paul, &amp; Margaret Treeve</i>	...	...	25 Nov.	„
Jacob James & Joan Russel	...	...	22 June	1700
Edward Hutchins & Jane Vingoe	...	...	30 Nov.	„
John Simons, of Ludgvan, & Elizabeth Nicholas	...	...	13 Feb.	„
William Williams & Elizabeth Russell	...	...	19 Oct.	1701
<i>Rich. Vingo &amp; Sarah Paul, of St. Levan</i>	...	...	1 Nov.	1701
<i>John Safeguard &amp; Sarah Jacka</i>	..	...	29 Nov.	„
<i>John Roberts &amp; Joan, dau. of Rich. Bosustow, gent.</i>			6 Jan.	„
John Osborn & Judith Weaver, of St. Levan			1 Dec.	„
John Hicks, of St. Just, & Julian Vingoe	...	...	17 Jan.	„
Joseph Roberts, of St. Just, & Bridget James, of St. Buryan	...	...	7 Feb.	„
Thomas Williams, of St. Ives, & Mary Williams, of Zennen	...	...	20 Nov.	1702

James Russell & Alice Pengilly	...	...	14 Sep.	1702
William Penrose & Blanch Wills, of St.				
Buryan	...	...	10 Apr.	1703
James Rowe, of St. Buryan, & Orange Reed			24 July	"
Thomas Williams & Philippa Jeffry, of St.				
Levan	...	...	15 Jan.	"
James Mitchell, of St. Levan, & Margaret				
Paul	...	...	8 July	1704
Thomas Weymouth, of St. Just, & Mary				
Benmer [ <i>Benver</i> ]	...	...	2 June	1705
John Edwards, of St. Just, & Margaret Ellis			23 June	"
Wm. Richards & Joan Hodge, of St. Levan			30 June	"
John Hockin & Audrey Treve	...	...	1 Dec.	"
John Curtis, of St. Hilary, & Mary Jacka	...		6 Apr.	1706
Christopher Harvey & Honor Roberts, of St.				
Levan	...	...	15 June	"
John Nicholls & Alice Bosustowe	...	...	8 Dec.	"
John Harvey & Jone Mill	...	...	28 Dec.	"
Alexander Stephens & Dorothy Richards	...		4 Aug.	1707
Joseph Paul & Margaret Rawling	...	...	3 Jan.	"
Richard Botrill & Grace Matthew	...	...	16 Feb.	"
John Betty & Grace Matthew	...	...	23 Feb.	"
Edmund Nicholas & Margaret Daniel, of				
Morvah	...	...	31 July	1708
Henry Nicholas & Elizabeth Jenkin, of Scilly			9 Aug.	"
James Richards & Constance Gilbert, of				
Penzance	...	...	12 Sep.	"
Mr. Carne Pendar, of St. Buryan, & Mrs.				
Blanch Tonkyn, of Newlyn	...		11 Jan.	"
Robert Russell & Honner Osborn	...	...	22 July	1710
Matthew Williams & Jane Vingowe	...		[—] Oct.	1711
Israell Vingow & Mary Proves	...	...	2 Dec.	"
Simon Head & Grace Betty	...	...	18 Feb.	"
John Robarts & Christian Weeb, of Gulval			22 Apr.	1712
Mr. Robart Pender & Allis Wallish	...	...	18 Oct.	"
Joseph Angwin & Theadorah Meene	...	...	15 Nov.	"
Peter Harvey & Grace Nicholas	...	...	29 Nov.	"
William Nicholas & Elizabeth Wallish	...	...	26 Dec.	1713
Thomas Matthew & Ann Wallish	...	...	27 Nov.	1714
Nicholas Paskow & Grace Treeve	...	...	29 Sep.	1715

James Proves & Margery Penberthy	...	24 Dec.	1715
Richard Treeve & Elizabeth Hutchins	...	1 Dec.	1716
Peter Dinnis & Penelope Head	...	26 Dec.	1718
William George & Dorothy Williams	...	21 Jan.	"
Nich. Tresise & Elinor Vingoe	...	5 June	"
Jno. Boterall & Phillis Williams	...	5 Jan.	1719
Alexander Mills & Mrs. Alice Harvy	...	28 Apr.	1721
Will. Humphries & Usulah Head	...	3 Dec.	"
Tho. Penberthy & Margaret Harvy	...	3 Dec.	"
Richd. Binder & Jane Williams	...	27 Apr.	1722
Jacob James & Jone Trenbath	...	28 Apr.	"
Mr. Jno. Harvy & Mrs. Alice Hoblyne	...	21 Nov.	"
Mr. Jno. Ellis & Mrs. Mary Jeffery	...	23 Aug.	1723
Joseph Head & Rebecca Vingoe	...	7 June	1724
Nowell Penrose & Mary Williams	...	23 Apr.	1725
Justinian Tregear, of St. Just, & Ann Doubty	...	16 Apr.	1726
John Head & Margaret Guaveis	...	23 Apr.	"
James Russell & Dianah Prideaux	...	30 Apr.	"
Matthew Botterall & Sarah Hutchins	...	29 Sep.	"
Tho. Thomas & Jane Penrose	...	13 Mar.	1727
John George & Ann Nicholas	...	30 Apr.	1728
John Head & Constance Gilbert	...	26 Dec.	"
John Vingoe, jun., & Margrett Reed	...	9 Jan.	1729
John Symson & Honour Harvy	...	15 July	1730 (?)
John Maddren & Charity Hocken	...	18 June	"
William Man & Jane Bainard	...	31 Dec.	"
[An entry erased.]			
Thomas Tregear & Dorothy Ellis	...	5 June	1731
John Jenkin & Lovey Nicholas	...	1 Jan.	"
John Burk & Mary Vingoe	...	5 Jan.	"
Peter Harvey, of St. Just, & Jone Maddern	...	16 Sep.	1732
Richard George & Constance Nickles	...	11 Nov.	"
Stephen Jenkin & Margery Symons, of Ludgvan	... ..	2 Dec.	"
Ezekiel Row & Bridget George, w.	...	2 Dec.	"
James Oates, of St. Just, & Margaret Nicholas	...	6 Dec.	"
Henry Hodge & Dorothy Stephens, w.	...	13 Oct.	1733
James Row & Susanna Moor, of Scilly	...	28 Dec.	"
James Matthew, of St. Levan, & Thomazin Osborn	... ..	27 Apr.	"

Leonard Humphry & Jane Nicholas	...	8 June	1733
Stephen Humphrys & Margaret Paul	...	14 Sep.	"
Thomas Richards & Eliz. Hocken	...	16 Dec.	1735
Robt. Humphry & Dorothy Tregear, w.	...	27 Feb.	"
William Nicholas & Eliz. Edwards, of St. Just	...	26 Oct.	1736
Richard Betty & Jane Hitchens, of St. Levan	...	11 Apr.	1737
Robert Corker, clerk, & Hannah, dan. of Mr. James Tresillian, of St. Buryan	...	1 June	"
Thomas Row & Mary Tonkin	...	29 Sep.	"
Pentecost Schollar & Elizabeth Harris	...	26 Nov.	"
George John & Joan Wakeford	...	12 Dec.	"
Thomas Jenkins & Ann Vingoe, w.	...	30 Dec.	"
Martin Russell & Mary Hall	...	22 May	1738
Thomas Williams & Mary Vingoe	...	27 July	"
Edward Mathew, of St. Levan, & Margaret Row	...	17 Sep.	"
David Nicholas & Alice Russell	...	3 Dec.	"
Robert Pender & Mary Read	...	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Tonkyn & Mary Dennis	...	6 Jan.	"
William George & Thomasin George	...	10 Feb.	"
John Wallis, of St. Buryan, & Katherine Williams, of St. Just	...	15 Nov.	1739
Humphry Trudgeon & Rebecca Ellis	...	12 Jan.	"
John Tippet & Jane Angwin	...	2 June	1740(?)
Richard Treeve & Eliz. Nicholas	...	3 Jan.	1741
Robert Humphreys & Eliz. Paul	...	11 Apr.	"
Ralph Tonkin & Jane Owls	...	30 June	"
Josias Pitts & Elis. Burrough	...	1 Dec.	"
Jephtha Hoskin & Grace Head	...	17 June	1742
Peter Dennis & Alice Read	...	29 Jan.	"
John Vingo & Sarah Dennis	...	3 July	1743
Abraham Martin & Sarah Matthew, of St. Levan	...	30 July	"
Thomas Penberthy & Jane Ladner	...	26 July	1744
William Hill, of St. Hilary, & Jane Vingoe	...	14 Jan.	"
Philip Matthew & Wilmot Russel	...	23 Nov.	1745
Simon Mitchel, of St. Levan, & Ann Paul	...	4 Jan.	"
Martin Russel & Grace Rawlings	...	6 Jan.	"
Richard Reed & Edna Mitchel	...	10 Feb.	"
Thomas Nicholas & Ann Maddern	...	1 Apr.	1746

John Johns & Mary Philips	...	...	31 Oct.	1746
Edward Hitchens & Mary Grenfield	...	...	7 Feb.	"
John White, of St. Just, & Elizabeth Dennis	...	...	26 Feb.	"
John Pascoe & Honour Botterel	...	...	5 June	1747
Ralph Tonkin & Sarah Tonkin	...	...	5 June	"
Mr. John Green, of St. Buryan, & Ann, dau. of Christopher Harvey	...	...	26 June	"
Charles Penrose & Ann Johns	...	...	18 July	"
John Reynolds, of St. Just, & Rachel, dau. of Peter Dennis	...	...	22 Oct.	"
Noel Penrose & Ann, dau. of John Tregunno, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 Dec.	1748
Bernard Penberthy & Mary Harvey	...	...	14 Jan.	"
George Dennis & Margaret Wallis	...	...	3 June	1749
Samuel Williams, of St. Just, & Mary Pender	...	...	20 Sep.	"
John Hugh, of Sancreed, & Ursula Humphry	...	...	29 Sep.	"
Sampson Dinnis & Mary Symons	...	...	3 Mar.	"
John Roberts & Ann Russell	...	...	9 Aug.	1750
Enoch Tonkin & Eliz. Sharples	...	...	3 Dec.	"
Pentycust Schollar & Mary Maddren	...	...	30 June	1751
Thomas Roberts & Sarah Bottrall	...	...	9 Nov.	"
Christopher Harvey & Julian Andrews	...	...	14 Nov.	"
James Nicholas & Jane Davey	...	...	11 Feb.	1752
Stephen Nicholas & Honour Roberts	...	...	22 Oct.	"
Jno. Johns & Eliz. Jefferys	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Charles Bottrall & Ann Vingoe	...	...	11 Feb.	1753

## VOLUME II.

N.B.—Abbreviations have been used in the entries which follow, viz. :—  
*car.*, carpenter ; *f.*, fisherman ; *h.*, husbandman ; *lab.*, labourer ;  
*y.*, yeoman.

Perran Green & Elizabeth George	...	...	12 Oct.	1754
Martin Russell & Elizabeth Grose	...	...	24 June	1755
William Carbis, sojourner, & Elizabeth Nechollens	...	...	18 Aug.	"
Pentecost Schollar & Christiana Coplyn	...	...	16 Apr.	1757
George Dinnis & Jane Lethan	...	...	21 Oct.	1758
Gregory Nicholas & Patience Andrews	...	...	28 Jan.	1759
James Nicholas, cordwainer, & Grace Thomas	...	...	22 Oct.	"
Christopher Botterel & Mary Botterel	...	...	21 July	1760



Edmond Warren & Mary Humphrey	...	27 Sep.	1760
Henry Edmonds & Elizabeth Humphrey	...	13 Dec.	"
George Dennis & Elizabeth Vingoe	...	24 Jan.	1761
Peter Wallis & Martha Maddern	...	11 Apr.	"
John Bottrell, of St. Levan, & Elizabeth Vingoe, <i>lic.</i>	...	16 May	"
John George, f., & Eleanor Vingoe...	...	13 June	"
Richard Chygwin, h., & Mary Dennis	...	9 Nov.	"
William Dobell, officer of excise, & Elizabeth Simpson, of St. Buryan	...	6 Dec.	"
Thomas Owls, thatcher, & Jone George	...	6 Feb.	1762
Robert Humphry, mariner, & Esther Tonkin	...	11 Feb.	1763
Samuel Nechollins, tinner, of St. Just, & Loveday Jenkins	...	12 June	"
Richard Vingoe, y., & Mary Penberthy	...	31 July	"
James Vingoe, f., & Amey Courtney, with consent of parents	...	11 May	1764
William Maddern, h., & Honour Hicks	...	20 Nov.	"
William Garter, h., & Elizabeth Oats	...	12 Jan.	1765
Robert Pender, f., & Susanna Rowe	...	6 July	"
John Roberts, jun., & Joan Andrews	...	13 Dec.	"
Arthur Roberts, f., & Margaret Grenfell	...	29 Dec.	1766
John Wallis, h., & Elizabeth Richards	...	23 Jan.	1768
David Nicholas, mariner, & Mary Pender	...	11 June	"
John Johns, blacksmith, & Rebecca Botteral	...	18 June	"
Paul Humphrys, mariner, & Elizabeth Treeve	...	9 July	"
James Blight, cordwainer, & Cheston Champion	...	29 May	1769
Thomas Maddern, h., & Elizabeth Hutchens	...	3 June,	"
John Dennis, weaver, & Honour Wallish, of St. Just	...	29 Sep.	"
Benjamin Garter & Tryphena Tonking	...	30 Oct.	"
James Uren & Mary Hocken, of St. Buryan	...	19 Nov.	"
Nicholas Uren & Joan Harvey	...	12 Feb.	1770
John Goodman & Alice Nicholas	...	12 Apr.	1771
Richard George & Rebecca Nicholas	...	17 Apr.	"
Richard Treeve, jun., & Anne Davies, sojourner	...	19 May	"
Joseph Humphrys & Mary Treeve	...	1 Jan.	1772
Edmond Nicholas & Elizabeth Roberts	...	26 Nov.	"
William Row & Rebecca Williams...	...	25 Feb.	1773

Hugh Vingoe & Sarah Nicholas ... ..	14 Aug.	1773
James Row, sojourner, & Mary Russell ...	5 Oct.	"
William Nicholas, of St. Buryan, & Elizabeth Nicholas ... ..	5 Nov.	"
Richard Oates & Margaret Treeve ... ..	5 Feb.	1774
John Johns, jun., & Jane Dale ... ..	12 Feb.	"
William Hosken, y., & Elizabeth Vingoe ...	30 Apr.	"
John Matthews, of St. Levan, & Catherine Grible	1 Oct.	"
Stephen Odgers, h., and sojourner, & Margaret Stephens ... ..	7 Dec.	"
Thomas Treeve, h., & Ann Tonkin ..	16 Dec.	"
Thomas Keast, h., of Phillack, & Bridget Wallis, w. ... ..	7 Jan.	1775
Francis Garter, h., & Elizabeth Humphrys, w.	18 Feb.	"
John Stevens, of St. Ives, & Margaret Vingoe	26 June	"
Matthew Bottrell, sojourner, & Ann Bottrell	23 Dec.	"
Richard Chirgwin & Jane Ellis, of St. Levan	5 Oct.	1776
Edmond Nicholas, y., & Martha Penberthy, w.	5 Nov.	"
William Hutchings, y., of St. Buryan, & Grace Vingoe, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	1 Apr.	1777
Thomas Row & Anne Thomas ... ..	4 Apr.	"
James Saundry, y., of St. Just, & Margaret Vingoe ... ..	2 Aug.	"
Thomas Roberts, y., of St. Levan, & Mary Trudgen, w., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	10 Oct.	"
John Cardew, of St. Levan, & Mary Harvey	27 Oct.	"
Arthur Roberts & Sarah Norman ... ..	29 Dec.	"
Thomas Lethan, y, of St. Just, & Margaret Nicholas, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	29 Aug.	1778
Thomas Tremewan, y., of St. Buryan, & Anne Williams ... ..	10 Oct.	"
William Nicholas & Martha Vingoe ...	3 Nov.	"
William Matthews & Loveday Tonkin ...	27 Nov.	"
William White & Mary Thomas ... ..	19 Dec.	1779
John Vingoe & Elizabeth Harvey ... ..	31 Jan.	1780
John George & Honour Harvey ... ..	7 Feb.	"
Christopher Harvey & Honour Williams ...	13 June	"
Nicholas Simmons & Sarah Pitts ... ..	18 Oct.	"
William Chaple & Sarah Roberts ... ..	28 Oct.	"
William Botterell & Elizabeth Mitchell ...	20 Nov.	"

James Nicholas & Barbara Roberts	...	2 Dec.	1780
William George & Jane Oats	... ..	16 Dec.	"
Jonathan Humphrys [ <i>Humphrey</i> ] & Anne Harvey	... ..	13 Feb.	1781
Henry Williams, sojourner, & Elizabeth Anse	...	10 Dec.	"
William Bosustow, of St. Buryan, & Margaret Dennis, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	25 May	1782
Richard Warren, of St. Just, & Mary Harvey	...	3 Aug.	"
Thomas Nicholas & Rebecca Schollar	...	10 Oct.	"
William Morrish & Julian Badcok	...	26 Oct.	"
James Thomas & Mary Bottrel	...	2 Nov.	"
James Toben, mariner, of Dunbroad, co. Wexford, & Jane Simmons	... ..	25 Mar.	1783
William Stephens, tinner, sojourner, & Grace Williams, w.	... ..	15 May	"
Matthew Bottrell, w., cordwainer, & Elizabeth Davies	... ..	9 Aug.	"
Charles Rogers, cordwainer, & Elizabeth Nicholls	... ..	1 Nov.	"
John Pascoe & Jane Thomas	... ..	2 Nov.	"
John Penrose & Grace Nicholas	... ..	1 Dec.	"
Abimelech Chynhalls, sojourner, & Mary Roberts	... ..	25 May	1784
Joseph Reed, of Wendron, & Anne Nicholas	...	21 Aug.	"
Charles Bottrel & Grace Thomas	...	30 Apr.	1785
Hugh Murley & Jane Harvey	...	8 Oct.	"
William Humphry & Barbara Nicholas	...	24 Nov.	"
Martin Row, sojourner, & Rebecca Row	...	26 Nov.	"
John Bottrell & Mary Thomas	...	24 Dec.	"
John Varker & Margery James	...	23 Jan.	1786
Joseph Jeffery, of St. Buryan, & Sarah Simmons	... ..	5 June	"
John George, y., & Sarah Vingoe, <i>lic.</i>	...	9 Sep.	"
James Gard, of St. Erth, & Mary Oats	...	17 Dec.	"
Richard Oats, of St. Just, & Mary Pender	...	5 Jan.	1787
David Polmere & Elizabeth Rogers, w.	...	19 Feb.	"
Thomas Nicholas, w., & Grace Roberts	...	16 June	"
Henry Nicholas & Christian Davy	...	22 June	"
Walter Guy & Mary Row	...	24 Nov.	"
William Richards, of St. Just, & Sarah Tonkin	...	7 Jan.	1788

1795]

*St. Sennen Marriages.*

III

Philip Matthew & Mary Cardew ... ..	29 Mar. 1788
Richard Bottrell, of St. Levan, & Mary Vingoe ... ..	2 Aug. "
Peter John, of St. Just, & Elizabeth Dennis	6 Dec. "
Charles Clements & Margery Murley ...	8 May 1790
William Williams, of St. Just., & Mary Vingoe ... ..	23 Oct. "
Thomas Phillips & Anne Treeve, w. ...	31 Oct. "
Hannibal Nicholas & Joan Thomas ...	6 Nov. "
William Jelbart, sojourner, & Elizabeth Edwards . . . . .	26 Nov. "
Martin Nicholls, of St. Levan, & Jane George w., ... ..	1 Jan. 1791
Henry Vingoe & Elizabeth Nicholls ...	13 Jan. "
Thomas Ellis & Anne Vingoe ... ..	30 July "
Enoch Williams & Mary Chenhalls, w. ...	20 Dec. "
Richard Williams, sojourner, & Alice Vingoe	20 Feb. 1792
George Guy & Elizabeth Nicholas... ..	26 May "
Benjamin Davy, of St. Just, & Elizabeth Williams, sojourner ... ..	13 Oct. "
Edward Carbes, w., & Beaten Green, of St. Buryan ... ..	8 Dec. "
James Matthews, of St. Buryan, & Blanch Uren ... ..	19 Dec. "
James Hall & Elizabeth Bottrell ... ..	1 Jan. 1793
Richard Williams & Christain Nicholas, w.,...	3 Aug. "
William George & Anne Goodman ... ..	2 Nov. "
Nicholas Pascoe & Martha Cardew, <i>lic.</i> ...	16 Nov. "
John Jenkin & Mary Humphrys ... ..	14 Mar. 1794
William John & Margaret Dennis ... ..	20 June "
Francis Wallis, of St. Levan,, & Alice Nicholas ... ..	12 July "
William White, w., & Alice Goodman, w. ...	4 Oct. "
Francis Gartrell, w., & Grace Stephens, w. ...	8 Nov. "
Arthur Roberts & Anne Tonkin ... ..	30 Nov. "
John Elliot & Anne Arundell ... ..	16 Feb. 1795
Richard Johns & Alice Thomas, of St. Just ...	13 Apr. "
Andrew Stevens, of St. Ives, & Mary Vingoe, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	18 Apr. "
William Matthew & Wilmot Matthew ...	25 Apr. "

William Roberts & Anne Thomas, of St. Just	30 July	1796
William Pender & Polly Treeve ... ..	26 Nov.	"
Stephen Vingoe & Jane Tregear, sojourners ...	22 Apr.	1797
Richard Bottrell & Mary Branwell ... ..	10 June	"
James Weymouth, of St. Buryan, & Margaret Vingo, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	29 July	"
John Daniel & Susanna Ellis, w. ... ..	3 Sep.	"
Edmund Nicholas & Jane Blewet ... ..	30 Sep.	"
James Trahair & Jennifer Uren ... ..	30 Dec.	"
Ambrose Trembath & Sarah Nicholls ... ..	13 Jan.	1798
John Nicholas & Anne Ash ... ..	5 Nov.	"
Henry HÛtchens, of St. Buryan, & Thomasine Johns ... ..	8 Dec.	"
William Harris & Grace Nicholas ... ..	14 Jan.	1799
James Crocker, of St. Levan, & Barbara Bottrell, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	26 Feb.	"
John Roberts & Grace Nicholls ... ..	5 Oct.	"
Richard Blackwell, of St. Levan, & Honour Roberts ... ..	8 Oct.	"
Joseph Humphrys & Elizabeth Vingoe ...	16 Dec.	"
Henry Harvey, of St. Levan, & Mary Nicholas ... ..	25 July	1800
John Sutherland, of Madron, & Jane Per- mewan ... ..	16 Feb.	1801
John Johns & Charity Thomas ... ..	24 Oct.	"
James Bodinnar, y., of Paul, & Anne Stevens <i>lic.</i> ... ..	10 Apr.	1802
Thomas Tonkin & Anne Row ... ..	14 Apr.	"
Robert Nicholas & Lucretia Rodda ... ..	21 July	"
Matthew Nicholas & Mary Eddy ... ..	16 Oct.	"
John George & Grace Penrose, w. ... ..	19 Oct.	"
Richard Corin, y., of Madron, & Elizabeth Saundry, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	6 Nov.	"
William Johns & Mary Row ... ..	24 Dec.	"
Peter George & Sarah Roberts <i>lic.</i> ... ..	14 Apr.	1803
John Row & Elizabeth Simmons ... ..	30 July	"
John Williams & Elizabeth Guy, w. ... ..	16 Aug.	"
George Bone, of St. Just, & Ebat Cardew [signs <i>Carthew</i> ] ... ..	10 Oct.	"
John Permewan, & Margaret Saundry, <i>lic.</i> ...	5 Nov.	"

Alexander Vingoe & Ann George, w.	...	26 Nov.	1803
Thomas Trudgen & Elizabeth Wallis	...	26 Dec.	"
John Jenkin, w., & Margaret John, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	31 Mar.	1804
Thomas Warren & Hannah Trudgen, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	28 Apr.	"
William Bennetts, of St. Just, & Elizabeth Cardew	... ..	17 Nov.	"
George Vingoe & Elizabeth Hicks, of St. Buryan	... ..	22 Dec.	"
William Hutchens, y., of St. Buryan, & Grace Stevens, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	26 Mar.	1806
James George & Jane Penrose	...	13 Sep.	"
John George & Honour Ellis	...	8 May	1807
William Nicholas & Elizabeth Eddy	...	30 May	"
Matthew Daniel & Grace Tresise	...	19 Sep.	"
William Reynolds, of St. Just, & Rececca Johns	... ..	20 Feb.	1808
Thomas Hutchens & Susanna Johns	...	13 Feb.	1809
Thomas Hall, w., of Madron, & Joan Uren, <i>lic.</i>	...	29 July	"
Henry Trudgen & Mary Oats	...	4 Aug.	"
Abednego Uren & Grace Pascoe	...	13 Nov.	"
Henry Nicholas & Grace George, w.	...	17 Nov.	"
John Pascoe, w., & Elizabeth Bottrell, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	1 Jan.	1810
Henry George & Margaret Nicholas	...	7 July	"
George Matthews & Sarah Vingoe	...	31 Dec.	"
Matthew Nicholas, & Esther Taskes	...	19 Jan.	1811
Humphry Trembath, of Madron, & Mary Daniel	... ..	6 July	"
James Ladner, of St. Levan, & Nancy Phillips, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	22 Oct.	"
William Purchase Roskruge, shipwright, of St. Ives, & Jane Phillips, <i>lic.</i>	...	3 Feb.	"
William Richards & Martha Maddern	...	7 Oct.	1812



# Marriages at St. Levan,

1694 to 1812.

NOTE.—There are no Parochial Records at St. Levan bearing an earlier date than 1700. From that date up to 1812 the Marriages have been entered in two Registers, the former of which has parchment leaves and has been carefully kept, the latter being the Register prescribed by Lord Hardwicke's Act. Both are well bound and are legible throughout. The following entries have been extracted by the Rev. T. Taylor and are printed by permission of the Rev. Trimer Bennett, Rector of St. Levan.

*Italics* denote additions and corrections from the Bodmin Transcripts.

## VOLUME I

<i>Christopher, son of Philip Mathew &amp; Elizabeth,</i>	<i>sep. 74.</i>	
<i>dau. of William Weymouth, of St. Buryan</i>	14 July	1694
Edward Wills & Blanch Williams ... ..	17 Jan.	1699
Charles Herle & Rebecca Roberts ... ..	17 Jan.	"
Richard Vingoe, of Zennen, & Sarah Paul ...	1 Nov.	1701
John Safeguard & Sarah Jacka ... ..	29 Dec.	"
John Roberts & Joan, dau. of William Bosustoe, gent ... ..	6 Jan.	"
John Peres & Margery Rawling ... ..	10 July	1702
Thomas Botrill & Margaret Treweek [ <i>Trewah</i> ]	14 June	1703
Henry Harvey & Eleanor Herle ... ..	1 July	1704
Richard Hodge & Mary Richards ... ..	21 Oct.	"
John Kemp, of Crowan & Elizabeth Rogers ...	26 July	1708
Robert Bennet & Jane Williams ... ..	7 Aug.	"
William Tonkin & Sarah Mitchell ... ..	23 Nov.	"
Tobias Richards & Mary Skewes, of Madron ...	19 Feb.	"
Samson Paskow & Mary Blewett ... ..	19 Nov.	1709
Mr. William Davies & Eliz. Harvey ... ..	22 Jan.	"
<i>Mr. Jno. Huthnance, of Gwinear &amp; Mary</i>		
<i>John, at St. Buryan</i> ... ..	17 June	1710
William Hodge & Allce [ <i>Alice</i> ] Carro ... ..	30 Dec.	"
James Weymouth & Jone Man of St. Buryan ...	13 Jan.	"



Petter Rowe & Thomsen Edwards of St.			
Buryan ... ..	9 Apr.	1711	
George Martins [ <i>of Paul</i> ], & Elizabeth Blewett	12 July	"	
[ <i>Thomsen Roberts</i> ] ... ..	4 Nov.	"	
Nicholas Richards, of Paul, & Thomsen			
Roberts [ <i>omitted B.T.</i> ] ... ..	21 Nov.	"	
Thomas Rowe & Jane Pearce ... ..	28 Nov.	"	
James Tonkyn & Jane Daniell ... ..	4 Mar.	"	
Stephen Row & Cathran Prows ... ..	13 Oct.	1712	
Nowall Matthews & Margaret Williams ...	19 Oct.	1714	
Jno. Ellis & Sarah Jeffery... ..	19 Oct.	"	
Mr. Jno. Tresilian & Mrs. Jone Lanyon ...	6 Jan.	"	
Nowall Rogers & Margrett Angwin ...	24 Apr.	1715	
Thomas Nicholas & Eliz. Nicholas ... ..	26 Apr.	"	
Jno. Nicholls & Anne Rickett ... ..	19 Nov.	"	
Charles Prouse & Phillis Hoskin ... ..	4 Feb.	"	
Will Rowling & Thomazine Taskis ... ..	11 Feb.	1715	
Joseph Roberts & Bathsheba Nichols ...	3 Jan.	1716	
Will Dawe & Honor Symons ... ..	28 June	1717	
John Osborne & Cordelia Rogers ... ..	26 Apr.	1718	
Robert Shutford & Mary Jynkyne, of St.			
Buryan, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	10 July	"	
James Millett & Eliz. Angwin, both of St. Just,			
<i>lic.</i> ... ..	9 Sep.	"	
Will John, of Penzance & Mary Keigwine of			
Paul, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	9 Sep.	1719	
Stephen Reynolds & Frances Carveth of Pen-			
zance, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	9 Sep.	"	
Will Warren, of St. Just, & Sebella Carah ...	24 July	1720	
Peter Row & Sebella Newham, of St. Just ...	1 Sep.	"	
Mr. James Tremanhere, of Penzance, & Mrs.			
Katherine Lanyon, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	13 Oct.	"	
Will Roberts & Thomazin Roberts ... ..	18 Feb.	"	
Will Weymouth & Jane Hocken ... ..	28 Apr.	1721	
Gabriel Lawry, of St. Just, & Mary Burrow	28 Oct.	"	
Samuel Michell, of Gwinear & Katherin			
Roberts, of St. Buryan ... ..	21 Dec.	"	
Charles Tonkyne & Jone Paul ... ..	1 Oct.	"	
Solomon Roberts & Blanch Thomas ... ..	28 Apr.	1722	
Jno. Pascoe & Margrett Reynolds ... ..	27 Apr.	1723	

1744]

## St. Levan Marriages.

117

Jno. Groose & Mary Madderne	...	...	21 Sep. 1723
Mr. Will Friggins, of Penzance, & Mrs. Eliz. Harvy, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20 Deo. 1726
Tho. Beckerlock & Mary Carah	...	...	2 Feb. "
Richard Treweek, of St. Buryan, & Margaret Thomas, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 Nov. 1728
Jacob James & Mary George, both of Sennen	...	...	7 Feb. "
Willm. Andrews, of St. Just, & Eliz. Peris	...	...	20 Apr. 1731
James John & Elizabeth Launder	...	...	22 June 1732
William Wakeford, of St. Austell & Elizabeth Cara	...	...	1 Jan. "
Thomas Blewet & Sarah Gard	...	...	17 Oct. 1734
Thomas Richards, of St. Just, & Ann, dau. of Richard Hodge	...	...	16 Nov. "
John Dennis & Thomazin Thomas, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 Dec. "
William Richards, of Sennen, & Mary, dau. of Richard Hodge	...	...	15 Feb. "
Richard Dennis, of St. Buryan, & Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Hodge	...	...	30 Apr. 1735
William Saundry, of St. Just, & Ann, dau. of Robert Bennats	...	...	5 July "
George Dennis, of Sancreed, & Mary Richards	...	...	14 Feb. "
Francis Wallis & Mary, dau. of Timothy Pearce	...	...	2 Oct. 1736
John Barnicoate & Elizabeth Blewett	...	...	11 Feb. "
Joseph John & Mary Pascoe	...	...	29 Apr. 1737
James Jeffreys & Elizabeth Hitchens	...	...	17 June 1738
Valentine Tonkyn & Mary Blewett	...	...	14 Oct. "
John Richards & Ann Read	...	...	30 Oct. "
Moses Harvey & Mary Webb	...	...	30 Apr. 1740
Joseph Matthew & Grace, dau. of Rob. Webb	...	...	28 June "
Benedict Rabnat & Eliz. Chapple, of Ludgvan	...	...	27 Oct. "
Tobias Carter & Rebecca Hearle	...	...	30 Apr. 1741
Mr. Benjamin Pender, of Penryn, & Margaret, dau. of Mr. Francis Paynter, of St. Buryan	...	...	12 Aug. "
Richard Airs & Mary Richards	...	...	14 Sep. 1742
Robert Webb & Ann Pascoe	...	...	6 Jan. "
John Tonkin & Chessen Geach	...	...	17 Oct. 1743
James Lavars & Eliz. Williams	...	...	2 Feb. "
James Carah & Mary Hodge, of St. Buryan	...	...	27 Mar. 1744

Mr. Thomas Roberts & Jane Harvey, <i>lic.</i>	...	29 Apr.	1744
Peter Harvey & Elizabeth Oliver	...	27 Oct.	"
Robert Bennetts & Sarah Mitchell	...	22 Jan	1745
Jacob James, of Sennen, & Beaten Nichols	...	29 Apr.	"
Stephen Bennetts & Frances Russel, of St. Buryan	... ..	18 June	1746
Wm. Tonkin & Jane Daw	...	6 Jan.	1748
Richard Botterel & Ann Weymouth	...	22 July	1749
Richard Bennets & Eliz. Harvey, of Sennen	...	6 Jan.	"
John Osborn & Mary Bone	...	18 Feb.	1750
Robert Webb & Jane, dau. of Jno. Osborn	...	19 Oct.	1751
Joseph Matthew & Grace Perrow	...	5 July	1752
John Deason & Eliz. Tonkin	...	15 Oct.	1753

## VOLUME II.

N.B.—Abbreviations have been used in the entries which follow, viz. :—  
*car.*, carpenter; *f.*, fisherman; *h.*, husbandman; *lab.*, labourer;  
*y.*, yeoman.

Daniel Waters, h., & Margaret Shetfar	...	5 Oct.	1755
Stephen Bennatts, <i>car.</i> , & Elizabeth Michell	...	1 Mar.	1756
Edward Carbens, h., & Jane Thomas	...	21 Aug.	"
Abednego Thomas, <i>lab.</i> , & Jane Cornish	...	7 Apr.	1759
John Gribbel, <i>lab.</i> , & Elizabeth Rabnet	...	7 Apr.	1760
John Richards, h., & Mary Harvey, of St. Buryan	... ..	26 Nov.	"
William Badcock, tinner, of Sancreed, & Cordelia Lethan, w.	... ..	29 Dec.	"
John Borlase, tinner, & Joan Borlase	...	29 June	"
James Richards, h., & Elizabeth Roberts	...	20 Feb.	1762
John Thomas, h., & Jane Tonkin	...	13 Nov.	"
John Jeffrey, h., & Milson Lawry	...	26 Apr.	1764
James Weymouth, h., of St. Buryan, & Thomasine Dennis, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	16 July	"
Gregory Nicholas, <i>lab.</i> , & Ann George	...	27 Jan.	1765
George Barnicoat, thatcher, & Margaret Hall	...	4 Jan.	1766
Jacob James, <i>lab.</i> , & Mary Symons	...	2 Feb.	"
Robert Thomas, <i>y.</i> , & Eleanor Richards	...	10 Feb.	"
William Harvey, h., of St. Buryan, & Ann Mitchel	... ..	19 May	"

John Richards, h., of Perranuthnoe, & Ann Hodge ... ..	24 Oct.	1766
Enoch Tonkin, lab., & Constance Jelbard ...	26 Oct.	"
Henry Jose, weaver, & Mary Rowe ...	20 Dec.	"
Methuselah Taskes, f., & Sarah Blewett ...	26 Dec.	"
Francis Wallis, h., & Bridget Rowe ...	4 Oct.	1767
Francis Taskes, f., & Beaten Carter ...	2 Nov.	"
John Jeffrey, h., & Sarah Waxford ...	26 Nov.	"
Robert Richards, h., of St. Buryan, & Elizabeth Thomas, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	4 May	1768
John Thomas, y., & Charity Richards ...	11 June	"
Nicholas Wallish, of Sennen, & Elizabeth Richards ... ..	24 June	1769
Robert Connack, sojourner, & Frances Laurey	3 June	1770
Richard Jeffrey, of Madron, & Grace Angwin	20 Apr.	1772
Henry Barnicoat & Susanna Lavis, of Penzance ... ..	19 June	"
Nicholas Wallis & Johannah Taskes ...	31 Dec	"
Edmond Nicholas, y., of Sennen, & Elizabeth Hodge, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	8 July	1775
Michael Nicholas & Elizabeth Waters ...	13 Apr.	1776
Mordecai Bette & Margaret Tonkin ...	20 Apr.	"
John Jeffrey & Elizabeth Barnicoat ...	19 Oct.	"
Richard Trenerry & Alice Roberts... ..	4 Jan.	1777
Thomas Stephens, of St. Buryan, & Anne Williams ... ..	10 Feb.	"
Martin Thomas, y., & Grace Ellis, <i>lic.</i> ...	18 Sep.	1778
George Berriman & Sarah Taskess ...	21 Oct.	"
Charles Williams & Beaten Thomas ...	5 Dec.	1778
Charles Ellis & Susanna Lethan ...	16 Feb.	1779
James Thomas, y. & Grace Angwin, <i>lic.</i> ...	30 July	"
Edward Ladner & Jane Roberts ...	28 Oct.	1780
Joseph Richards & Mary Penrose ...	23 June	1781
Thomas Row & Grace Thomas ...	1 Dec.	"
Peter Williams & Sarah Bennatts ...	15 Dec.	"
William Williams & Elizabeth Giles ...	18 May	1782
Robert Bennatts & Phillis Warren... ..	17 Aug.	"
Christopher Barnicoat & Anne Giles ...	27 Dec.	"
Joseph Williams & Thomazine Osborn ...	4 Jan.	1783
John Silvan, sojourner, & Bridget Ladner ...	31 May	1784

Thomas Penrose, of St. Just, & Jane Ellis ...	5 June	1784
Robert Suliven, mariner, of Paul, & Elizabeth Oats ... ..	15 Aug.	"
Martin Osborn & Margery Wallis ... ..	30 July	1785
John Johns, sojourner, & Christian Roberts ...	30 Dec.	"
William Potheras & Margaret Waters ... ..	4 Feb.	1786
William Roberts, y., & Elizabeth Bennatts, <i>lic.</i>	1 Apr.	"
Richard Bennatts & Margaret Matthew ... ..	6 May	"
Thomas Osborn & Sarah Ellis ... ..	5 Aug.	"
Naboth Osborn & Margaret Hosken ... ..	14 Oct.	"
Joseph Williams, w., & Elizabeth Wearn ...	10 Mar.	1787
John Osborn & Alice Man ... ..	6 May	"
James Matthew & Elizabeth Tonkin ... ..	7 July	"
Daniel Waters & Jane George ... ..	17 Nov.	"
James Williams & Mary Jelbard ... ..	7 June	1788
John Williams, w., of Ludgvan, & Jane Vincent	14 Sep.	"
William Bosence & Margaret Andrew, so-journer ... ..	27 Sep.	"
Thomas Thomas, w., & Mary Barnicoat, w., of Sennen ... ..	21 Feb.	1789
Robert Symons, of Breage, & Elizabeth Richards ... ..	17 Apr.	1790
Richard Waters & Joan Edwards ... ..	2 Oct.	"
John Richards & Elizabeth Jelbart ... ..	13 Nov.	"
Bartholomew Bottrell & Mary Row ... ..	5 Mar.	1791
John James & Jane Geer ... ..	21 May	"
Thomas Maddern & Anne Guy ... ..	15 Oct.	"
Shilston Nicholls & Catherine Row ... ..	14 Jan.	1792
Peter Tonkin & Grace James ... ..	13 May	"
William Hodge, w., & Alice Nicholls, <i>lic.</i>	25 Oct.	"
William Angove & Mary Waters ... ..	8 Dec.	"
Richard Tonkin & Honour Guy ... ..	26 Oct.	1793
John Rogers & Jane Nicholls ... ..	7 Feb.	1794
William Jelbart & Grace Thomas, w., <i>lic.</i>	22 Mar.	"
William Hocking & Anne Harvey ... ..	13 Oct.	"
Jemmy Tonkin & Martha Jelbart ... ..	14 Oct.	"
Joseph Matthew & Mary Carbes ... ..	4 July	1795
John Jeffrey & Elizabeth Silivan ... ..	22 Aug.	"
John Carbes, of St. Buryan, & Amy Greeble	9 Apr.	1796
James Rowe & Charity Thomas, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	3 May	"

Thomas Tregurtha & Jane Thomas	...	27 Aug. 1796
Thomas Paul, of Penzance, & Honour Nicholls, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	23 Oct. "
Richard Lembrey, w., of Breage, & Mary Richards	... ..	20 Nov. 1797
Richard Waters, w., & Grace Pool	...	27 Jan. 1798
Michael Nicholas & Elizabeth Hodge, sojourner	... ..	17 Feb. "
William Gartrell, of St. Hilary, & Elizabeth Jacka, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	16 June "
Matthew Cardew, of Sennen, & Mary Bottrell, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	21 July "
William Hodge & Mary Williams	...	7 Aug. 1799
John Jelbart & Christiana Matthew	...	24 Aug. "
Thomas Harvey, of St. Buryan, & Sarah Mitchell, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	22 Mar. 1800
Thomas Treeve & Anne Harvey	...	17 May "
Joseph Jose & Delila Webb	...	17 Nov. "
Daniel Nicholas & Mary Roberts, of St. Buryan	...	6 Dec. "
James Jenkins, gent., of St. Buryan, & Alice Hodge, w., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	17 Mar. 1801
Ezekiel Row & Sarah Blewett	...	5 Dec. "
Thomas Jennings, of Gwennap, & Anne Jelbart	... ..	23 Jan. 1803
John Jelbart & Anne Richards	...	21 Feb. "
Henry Warren, of Sennen, & Elizabeth Kestle	... ..	2 July "
James Tregurtha & Elizabeth Rodder	...	22 Oct. "
James Row & Mary Tonkin	...	14 Jan. 1804
David Edwards & Anne Hoskin	...	14 Feb. "
Samuel Harvey, y., of Sancreed, & Grace Roberts, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	12 May "
Thomas Roberts & Alice Hicks, w.	...	13 May "
John Williams & Elizabeth Bennatts, <i>lic.</i>	...	7 Dec. "
John Davy & Elizabeth Jeffrey, w....	...	6 Apr. 1805
Thomas Tonkin, y., of St. Buryan, & Mary Harvey, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	17 Aug. "
William Warren & Catherine Jose...	...	18 Aug. "
Thomas Candey, of St. Just, & Frances Connack	... ..	12 Oct. "

James Richards & Mary Blewett	...	...	13 Oct.	1805
Robert Matthews & Elizabeth Thomas	...	...	14 Dec.	"
James Matthews & Barbara Harvey	...	...	1 Feb.	1806
John Pearce & Julian Warren	...	...	17 May	"
Henry Edmonds, y., of Penzance, & Maria Bevan, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 Feb.	1807
James Barnicoat & Dinah Hutchens, of St. Buryan	...	...	6 June	"
William Chaple & Elizabeth Nicholas	...	...	27 June	"
Charles Williams & Anne Murrish, of Paul...	...	...	3 Oct.	"
Henry Osborn & Margaret James, w.	...	...	7 Nov.	"
Thomas Tremewen, jun., of St. Buryan, & Grace Roberts, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	27 Feb.	1808
Goerge Williams & Mary Rowe	...	...	19 Mar.	"
Richard Jones, gent., & Maria Eleanor Ross Grant, of Stoke, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 May	"
Robert Bennatts & Anne Nicholls	...	...	30 July	"
William Guy & Elizabeth Lawry	...	...	15 Jan.	1809
John Jeffrey & Elizabeth Oats	...	...	9 July	"
Joseph Thomas & Mary Hoskin, of St. Buryan	...	...	11 Aug.	"
Enoch Tonkin & Sarah Jose	...	...	14 Oct.	"
Abraham Jacka, of Paul, & Margery Blewett, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	21 July	1810
Thomas Blewett & Jane Ladner	...	...	11 Aug.	"
Henry Edmonds, of St Hilary, & Anne Jacka	...	...	8 Oct.	"
George Berriman, of St. Buryan, & Susanna Richards	...	...	6 Apr.	1811
Thomas Barnicoat & Phyllis Webb	...	...	9 Aug.	1812
William Harvey & Ann Dennis	...	...	15 Aug.	"

# Marriages at Gwithian,

1560 to 1812

NOTE.—The following entries are taken from three volumes. Of these, the first, beautifully bound in purple morocco, contains all entries from 1560 to 1717; the second, bound in calf, the entries from 1717 to 1759; and the third, the forms prescribed by Lord Hardwicke's Act. The record is legible throughout. In Vol. I. the year of marriage is, in places, uncertain and the entries up to 1599, which are in the same handwriting, appear to have been made by a copyist who did not understand the significance of the contracted words. The following transcript has been made by the Rev. T. Taylor, and is printed by permission of the late Rev. F. Hockin, M.A., Rector of Phillack with Gwithian and Hon. Canon of Truro Cathedral.

## VOLUME I.

Thom[a]s Coocke & Johan, dau. of Richard Penhale ... ..	10 Dec. 1560
Harvy Jeffrye & Mary Spray ... ..	15 July 1561
Jeffrye Browne & Elizabeth Jenkin ... ..	29 July „
John Cocke & Alson, dau. of Harvy Jeffrye	12 Nov. „
Harry Cocke & Margery, dau. of Lawrens Rondall ... ..	14 Nov. 1562
John, son of Ric. John, of Crowan, & Keye, dau. of John Gayne ... ..	24 Jan. „
Thom[a]s Penruth & Johan, dau. of Perse Edwarde ... ..	6 Feb. „
Robt. Jenkin & Jennett Lyne, [? widow], of Tremeryn ... ..	30 July 1565
Richard, s. of Robert Jenkin, & Johan, dau. of John Tremeryn ... ..	7 Oct. „
Thom[a]s Willn. & Johan, dau. of Richard Trewons ... ..	16 Oct. „
John Rondall & Christopher's dau. Hellone ...	26 Oct. „
John Coocke & Margaret, servant of John Polkinghorne ... ..	27 Oct. „



Henry Thoms & Jennett, dau. of Thoms Lamelin ... ..	20 Jan. 1566
Willm. Elys & Pascus, dau. of John Gayne ...	5 Nov. 1570
*Richard Harrye & Johane, sometime wife of Martyn Richarde ... ..	29 Oct. 1571
*Jenkin, son of James Cocke, & Agnes, dau. of Lawrens Rondell, <i>alias</i> . Tolsethon ...	4 Dec. "
Henrye, son of Thom [a] s Elys & Marye, dau. of Lawrens Rondell ... ..	10 Nov. 1573
Nicholas Phillip & Johane [——] ...	22 Nov. "
Willia Mobe & Costenten, dau. of Thons Hockin ... ..	29 Nov. "
Jeffrye Nicholl & Elizabeth John ... ..	3 Nov. 1574
Bennett James & Joyes Harry ... ..	31 July 1575
John Harry & Jennett Robt ... ..	28 Oct. "
Bennett Hockinge & Chatheryn Willms ...	8 Nov. 1581
Walter Nicholas & Keye White ... ..	24 Sep. "
†Rogerus White & Jane Harrye ... ..	7 July 1589
Johes Averye & Emea Randell ... ..	28 Sep. "
Johes Richarde & Johan Penhelecke ... ..	4 Oct. "
Johes Eplett & Paskan James ... ..	9 Jan. "
Johes Richarde & Jane Anthony ... ..	12 Jan. "
Thom [a] s, son of James Jeffrye [bridenot given]	27 Nov. 1586
John Willn. & Mary Wolcocke ... ..	29 Jan. "
Bennett Jeffrye & Agnes Spernand ... ..	5 Nov. 1587
Richarde Oppye & Richowe Rinolde ... ..	30 Oct. "
Richard White & Jane Jellyan ... ..	21 Nov. "
Willn Thons & Als Willns ... ..	8 Jan. "
Henry Elis & Agnes John ... ..	6 Oct. 1588
Jenkin Crase & Margaret Edye ... ..	4 Nov. "
John Harry & Mawde Gwethyan ... ..	16 Sep. 1591
Humfrid Willns & Mgarett Hockins ... ..	7 Oct. "
John Edward & Mgarett Davye ... ..	10 Oct. "
Pearse Cocke & Richowe, were married ...	[—] Dec. "
John Cocke & Pascus Gubmowe ... ..	20 July "
Thomas (?) Coke & Katherine Whyte ... ..	3 [——] "
John White & Ellen, dau. of Pawle Minges ...	7 Nov. "

\* In duplicate.

† The 14 entries which follow are given in the order in which they occur.

Bennett Harry & Cheston Whit	...	...	20 June	1591
John Carthewe & Elnor, dau. of Ric. Robt	...	...	16 Dec.	"
James Cocke & Jane Trengove	...	...	8 Jan.	"
Philip Trewartha & Agnes, dau. of Henry				
Cocke	...	...	26 Oct.	"
Henr James & Jennett George	...	...	6 Aug.	1592
Pawle Jenkin & Jane Whit	...	...	16 Jan.	"
James Roberte & Joyes Jelberte	...	...	6 Feb.	"
Thom[a]s Lukye & Mary Skin[ner?]	..	..	1 Oct.	1598
Reynold Michell & Johan Udy	...	...	8 Oct.	"
Thomas Willm & Jane Raw	...	...	5 Nov.	"
James White & Alse Harryes	...	...	21 Jan.	"
Johannes Man & Motte Carne, w.	...	...	8 Oct.	1599
Johannes Jacked & Alicia Nycoll	...	...	20 Nov.	"
John Graye & Elizabeth Laurence	...	...	25 Sep.	1600
Johannes Bocher [or Lecher] & Catherina, d.				
of John Coke	...	...	27 Apr.	1601
Willmus Williams & Johana [Richard ?]	...	...	15 Nov.	"
Johannes James, <i>alias</i> Harry, & Jonna				
[Kocpara ?]	...	...	29 June	"
Eddy Robert & Jane Jacka	...	...	15 Jan.	1603
William Cocke & Alse Edward	...	...	30 Apr.	1604
William Whita & Thomazine, dau. of Richard				
Robert	...	...	11 July	"
John Hill & Mary, d. of John Anthony	...	...	12 Feb.	"
Willam Michell & Marie Harrie	...	...	25 Feb.	1605
James Cocke, the younger, & Johane, dau. of				
Stephen Ternawin	...	...	18 June	1606
Thomas Stephen & Jone Thurlby	...	...	4 Nov.	"
Richard Boskenyn & Ales Gayan	...	...	20 Apr.	1607
Bennet Cocke & Agnes, dau. of Thomas Ferris	...	...	3 Feb.	"
John Mitchell & Jane, dau. of John Jenkin	...	...	26 Apr.	1608
Richard Paule & Cheston Hockyn	...	...	14 Feb.	"
John Rowe & Elizabeth Michell	...	...	9 June	1609
Thomas Gubmowe & Jane, dau. of Steven				
Trevalscus	...	...	22 Apr.	1610
William Jeffry & Mary Uryn	...	...	21 Oct.	"
Thomas Hockyn & Grace, dau. of Thomas Allen	...	...	3 Feb.	"
John, son of Bennet Harry, & Elizabeth dau.				
of William Michell	...	...	4 Nov.	1611

Richard Gweere & Margaret, dau. of William Rowe ... ..	8 June 1612
Wa [l]ter James, <i>alias</i> Harry, & Jane, dau. of Anthony Stephen, of St. Tue ...	21 Sep. „
Henry Cocke & Elnor, dau of Alexander Pers	15 June 1613
George, son of Henry James, & Agnes Oppy	24 Oct. „
John, son of Henry Cocke, & Jone dau. of Thomas Ferrys ... ..	15 Feb. „
Edward Willyam & Elizabeth Christopher ...	27 May 1614
William, son of Henry Cocke, & Mary, dau. of Richard Hockin, decd. ... ..	21 Nov. „
John Boskenyn, the younger & Joyous, late wife of James Robert, decd.... ..	4 Feb. „
[Spaces are left for 1615 and 1616, but there are no entries].	
Francis Stephen & Jane, dau. of Benett Harry	21 Jan. 1617
Richard Drewe & Anne, dau. of Michell Wearne ... ..	25 Jan. „
John Jervas & Cayte, dau. of James Cocke ...	29 Jan. „
Thomas Lamyn & Charity Bowden ...	29 Jan. „
Reynold Michell & Jone Cocke, w.... ..	21 Oct. 1618
Richard, son of Anthony Cock, & Cay, dau. of John William ... ..	25 Oct. „
John, son of Henry James, & Annis, dau. of William Elis ... ..	16 Nov. „
John, son of Roger White & Wynnifrid. dau. of Humfry Williams ... ..	22 Nov. „
Stephen, son of Henry Pawly & Ann, dau. of Humfry Williams ... ..	2 Oct. 1619
John Manne & Margery, dau. of John Carpenter	7 Oct. „
Reynold, son of James Cock, decd., & Constance Bone ... ..	24 July 1620
Henry Whita & Genefred Carden [or Cardew]	26 Oct. 1621
John Carden [or Cardew], the younger, & Cheston Whita ... ..	26 Oct. „
Henry Cocke & Genefred Wills ... ..	8 Oct. 1622
Nowell Richard & Pascus Harry ... ..	24 Feb. „
Edward Williams & Agnes, dau. of Paul Jenkin	5 Apr. 1624
Edward Cogar & Gennifrett James ...	16 Jan. „
Bennett Cocke & Alice, dau. of John William	9 Feb. „
James Teague & Marye, dau. of Richard Whita	16 Jan. 1625

Richard Wills & Alice Harrye	...	...	23 Jan.	1625
Christopher Luke & Margaret Denys	...	...	20 Sep.	1626
Richard Eley & Jilian Gilbert	...	...	18 Feb.	1627
Zachary Wilkins, gent., & Anna Merefeild	...	[—]	"	
John Harry & Frances Remphrye, w.	...	...	27 Nov.	1628
Laurence Christopher & Alice Roberts	...	...	21 Jan.	1629
Wlm Eliss & Mary Sandoe	...	...	18 June	1631
Richard Sadler & Annice Williams	...	...	17 Oct.	"
John Andrewartha & Mary Carthew	...	...	24 Jan.	"
Francis Cocke & Barbara Jacka	...	...	14 Feb.	1632
Thomas Robart & Mary Nicols	...	...	29 Apr.	1633
Richard Paul, <i>alias</i> . Pinges, & Margery James	...	...	29 Apr.	"
William Stephen & Jane Carthew	...	...	17 June	"
Robert James & Pascus Jeffery	...	...	17 June	"
Thomas Carthew & Tamsen Harry	...	...	6 Apr.	1634
Walter Sill (?) & Alson Wills	...	...	9 Oct.	"
Bennet Whita & Alice Stephens	..	...	20 Apr.	1635
James Whita & Elizabeth Jacka	...	...	22 June	"
William Wills, & Jane, dau. of Reignold Michell	...	...	28 Nov.	"
Thomas Gayan & Grace Hockin	...	...	17 Apr.	1637
John Blight & Adeodata Harry	...	...	23 Oct.	"
Elizabeth John & Degory Magor	...	...	7 July	1638
John Harry & Grace Angove	...	..	29 Oct.	"
Richard William & Chesson Merchant	...	...	6 Dec.	"
James Whita & Ales William	...	...	4 Feb.	"
Stephen Pauly & Elizabeth [—]	...	...	28 Nov.	1639
Francis Cock & Amy Hocking	...	...	13 Jan.	"
Richard Sampson & Alson Edwards	...	...	21 July	1640
Thomas Jeames & Alice Williams	...	...	22 Nov.	"
Gentle Saunders & Katherine Niclas	...	...	26 May	"
Christopher Michell & Mary Williams	...	...	17 Jan.	1641
Arthur Fox & Joane Harrie	...	...	29 Jan.	"
John Saunders [?] & Rebecca Stevens	...	...	8 June	[—]
Bennet Cock & Jane Whita	...	...	14 May	1660
Henrye James & Marye, dau. of Thomas Cock	...	...	12 June	1654
Thomas Cock & Paskes James, w.	...	...	1 Dec.	"
Richard Harvye & Jane, dau. of Henry White	...	...	28 June	1656
Richard Rosell & Jenneford, dau. of Richard Wills, decd.	...	...	12 Jan.	"

John Pauly & Constance, dau. of William White	20 July	1657
John Robart & Emlen, dau. of Thomas Wicke, decd. ... ..	24 Jan.	"
Francis Hocken & An, dau. of John Carthew	26 Apr.	1659
Charles Hicken & Alse Christopher ... ..	25 June	"
Thomas Corthew & Jane, dau. of John Harrys	5 Nov.	1660
Olifar Hockin & Chassan Cock ... ..	15 Feb.	"
Margaret Cocke & James, dau. of John Whita	[—] May	"
Richard Cossens & Peternell, dau. of Matthew Jobe ... ..	30 Apr.	1662
Thomas Cardew & Jone Harris ... ..	4 Nov.	1660
John Ginkin & Elizabeth Hocking ... ..	13 Nov.	1662
Bengemen Sperton & Jone James ... ..	7 Dec.	"
John Harris, the younger, & Ann, dau. of John Elles ... ..	17 July	1663
Jasper Gommoe & Grace Wall ... ..	15 Nov.	1665
James Pawley & Jane, dau. of Edward Polkin- horne ... ..	4 Jan.	"
Ralph Tonking & Elizabeth, dau. of Henry White ... ..	24 June	1666
Isaack Carthew & Amy Sisell ... ..	23 Oct.	1667
John Jobe & Amy, dau. of Larence Christopher	26 Aug.	1670
John Magor & Chesten Williams ... ..	1 Nov.	"
Anthony Jobe & Elizabeth Dewens ... ..	23 July	1671
William Michell & Janey Carthew ... ..	31 Jan.	"
Thomas Wallish & Marjery Sanders ... ..	9 Feb.	1673
Reg [i] nald Michell & Mary White ... ..	11 May	1674
Moses Chilley & Alce Harry ... ..	2 Dec.	"
Thomas Stevens & Mary, dau. of James Porter [? Arter] of St. Keverne ... ..	2 Nov.	1675
Thomas White & Mary Davis ... ..	14 Oct.	1678
Richard White & Mary May [ <i>Eliz.</i> written above Mary] ... ..	23 Oct.	1680
⊂ Ralph Polkenhorne, gent, & Mary Harris, <i>alias</i> Angweene ... ..	19 June	1683
Humfry White & Jane Wills ... ..	27 Apr.	1684
James James & Catherine Sporway ... ..	18 Sep.	1685
Richard Michell & Agnes Stephens ... ..	23 Jan.	"
Peter Curno & Jane Harris ... ..	13 Apr.	1686
Matthew Thomas & Jone Watty [?Watts] ... ..	25 Jan.	1687

Hercules Lemmin & Mary Ellis	...	...	17 Oct.	1691
Anthony Tremelling & Amey Jenkyn	...	...	20 Oct.	"
Ezekiel Trery, jun., & Mrs. Anna Williams, w.	...	...	28 June	1692
John Kitto & Hannah Harris	...	...	14 Oct.	1693
Benjamin Hockin & Jone Cock	...	...	25 Nov.	"
John Harris & Mary Mill...	...	...	20 Feb.	"
Richard Bennets & Elinor Hockin...	...	...	21 Nov.	1696
Thomas Hocking & Elizabeth Cock	...	...	16 Jan.	"
John Ellis & Elinor Edy	...	...	3 Oct.	1699
John Magor & Katherine James	...	...	18 Nov.	"
Bennet Cock & Anne, dau. of John Harris	...	...	27 July	1700
Richard Hockyn & Agnes Cock	...	...	11 June	1701
Charles Cock & Anne Hockyn	...	...	24 Apr.	1703
John Carthew & Jane Paschow	...	...	12 June	"
James Richards & Constance Cock...	...	...	18 Sep.	"
Richard Hockyn & Anne Cock	...	...	30 Oct.	"
Henry Cock & Alice Eva	...	...	4 Dec.	"
John Cock & Grace Hockyn	...	...	17 Apr.	1705
James Cock & Mary Richards	...	...	21 July	"
James Crase & Jane Gerry	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Thomas Hockyn & Miriam Ellis	...	...	2 Apr.	1706
Thomas Harris & Jane White	...	...	27 Dec.	1707
Thomas Carthew & Blanch Hockyn	...	...	7 Feb.	"
Roger Michel & Grace Hockyn	...	...	6 Mar.	1708
John Thomas & Hannah Crase	...	...	16 Sep.	1710
Edward Collins, clerk, & Elizabeth Julian, w.	...	...	21 Sep.	"
Richard Mitchel & Dorothy Gregg, of Illogan	...	...	19 Oct.	1711
Henry Richards & Anne Cock, w.	...	...	28 Dec.	1712
Benjamin Hockin & Alice Hockyn...	...	...	28 Dec.	"
John Eva & Alice Eady	...	...	9 Feb.	1713
Thomas Hoskyn & Margaret Andrewartha	...	...	12 Nov.	1715
Hannibal Waters & Anne Hockin	...	...	29 Sep.	1716
Benjamin Mitchel & Tryphena Mitchel	...	...	1 Dec.	"

## VOLUME II.

Richard White & Mary Oppey	...	...	19 Oct.	1717
Richard Hockyn & Jane Cock	...	...	30 Nov.	"
Richard Martyn & Elizabeth White	...	...	10 Dec.	1718
William Cock & Alice Andrewartha	...	...	7 Feb.	"
Richard Eva & Alice Eva	...	...	31 Oct.	1719

Francis Hoskyn & Grace Andrewartha	...	27 June	1720
William Harris & Grace White	...	4 Feb.	"
Edward Bryant & Anne Mitchel	...	20 Jan.	1721
William Nennis & Anne White	...	11 Feb.	1723
Edward Bluet & Anne Cock	...	1 Aug.	1724
John Phillips & Blanch Hockyn	...	4 Dec.	1725
William James & Amy Ellis	...	14 Nov.	"
William Hockyn & Grace Cock	...	7 Feb.	1729
Samuel Clark & Elizabeth John	...	18 Oct.	1730
William Davy & Jane Carthew	...	27 Feb.	"
Charles Cock & Margaret Hockyn	...	2 Sep.	1731
John Corry (?) & Dorothy John	...	26 July	1732
Roger Bennets & Jane Hall	...	11 Apr.	1733
Benjamin Cock & Elizabeth Hockyn	...	31 Dec.	"
Roger Bennets & Annie Safeguard	...	22 Oct.	1734
John Cock & Rebecca Jenkyn	...	21 Dec.	"
Henry Richards & Mary Eustis	...	27 Apr.	1736
Richard Thomas & Mary Andrewartha	...	1 Jan.	"
John Goyne, of St. Agnes, & Elizabeth Hockyn	...	30 July	1737
Richard Hockin & Mary Cock	...	22 May	1738
William James & Catherine Brown, of Gwennap	...	16 Sep.	"
Richard Roberts, of Towednack, & Ann Cock	...	31 Oct.	"
William Quick & Dorcas Stevens	...	13 May	1739
Richard Roberts & Jane Hockin	...	16 Sep.	1740
Charles Hockin & Alice Cock	...	11 Oct.	"
John Hockin & Ann Clements	...	3 Jan.	"
George Craze & Margaret Botson, of Gwinear	...	6 Sep.	1741
Mr. William Murley & Joan Gilbert, of Phillack	...	1 June	1742
William Rogers, of Camborne, & Alice Eva, the younger	...	9 Oct.	"
John Curnow, of Towednack, & Alice White	...	30 Dec.	"
Anthony Ruse, of Camborne, & Grace Mitchell	...	4 Feb.	1743
John Carthew & Honour Carne, of St. Erth	...	22 Sep.	1744
Thomas Scanlin, of Camborne, & Ann Whitford	...	10 Jan.	1746
William Cock & Elizabeth Ambrose	...	20 Jan.	"
William Foss, of Phillack, & Margaret Richards, of Germoe	...	2 Feb.	"

John Petherick, of Phillack, & Jane Cock ...	23 Feb.	1747
James Hoskin & Mary Hoskin ...	31 Dec.	1750
Ralph Clements, of Gwinear, & Mary Cock...	31 Dec.	"
Ambrose Blackwell, of Phillack, & Grace Hockin ...	5 Feb.	1753
John Verrant, of Illogan, & Jane Crase ...	22 May	"
Henry Johns, of Phillack, & Catherine Hock- in <i>lic.</i> ...	[—]	"

## VOLUME III.

Samuel Saundry, tinner, & Rebekah Rule, of Redruth ...	8 Sep.	1754
Philip Hoskin & Margaret Bottrell...	21 Dec.	"
Thomas Crase & Christiana Broad, of Phillack ...	3 May	1756
Josiah Luke & Grace Hoskin ...	29 June	"
Roger Cock & Elizabeth Harris, of Crowan...	13 Aug.	"
John Sweet, of Zennor, & Elizabeth King ...	3 Dec.	"
William Pearce & Mary Saunders, of Camborne	18 Nov.	"
John Hockin & Sarah Williams, of Phillack	23 Apr.	1759
Clement Williams & Charity Jenkyn, of Camborne ...	17 Sep.	"
Thomas Chappell & Eleanor Thomas ...	2 May	1761
John Hockin & Eleanor Jeffrey ...	5 Dec.	"
John Davey & Alice Cock ...	1 Jan.	1762
Jacob Luke & Jane Buckett ...	7 Aug.	"
John Mitchell & Anne Cock ...	1 Nov.	"
John Hunnchurch, of St. Erth, & Mary Andrewartha ...	5 May	1763
Richard Thomas & Grace Piper ...	19 June	"
Thomas Hosking & Mary White ...	24 Apr.	1764
Gabriel Blewet & Mary Harris ...	4 Feb.	"
Richard Boden & Jane Cock ...	5 Nov.	"
Benjamin Cock & Elizabeth Tonking ...	11 Feb.	1765
William James, mason, & Theodosia Eva ...	7 Sep.	"
Rowland Veal, of Phillack, & Jane Curnow, <i>lic.</i>	16 Jan.	1766
John Cock & Elizabeth Williams ...	12 May	"
Thomas Davey & Mary Carn, w., of Gwinear, <i>lic.</i> ...	13 June	1767
George Carbins, of Phillack & Margaret Rowe	20 July	"



Samuel Johns, of Camborne, & Anne Cock ...	9 Apr.	1768
James Crase & Grace Carvossoe, sojourner ...	15 May	"
Matthew Heathiar, sojourner, & Alice Hocken	5 Oct.	"
Henry Hendra, of Gwinear, & Mary Thomas	15 Apr.	1769
Benjamin Cock & Elizabeth Hosking ...	29 June	"
John Littlejohn & Ann Mitchell ...	15 July	"
Roger Cock & Blanch Phillips ...	10 Dec.	"
John Piper & Amy James... ...	6 Jan.	1770
Ralph May & Mary Old ...	13 May	"
Peter Ellis, of Sancreed, & Anne Curnow, <i>lic.</i>	7 Jan.	1771
Anthony Cock & Ann Phillips ...	1 Nov.	1772
Wm. Luke & Grace Hockin ...	2 Nov.	"
Thomas Cross Gregory & Alice Mitchell ...	21 Dec.	"
John Old & Elizabeth Cock ...	31 Jan.	1773
Richard Hosking & Elizabeth Reynolds, sojourner ...	20 Feb.	"
Bennet Cock & Priscilla Clemence... ...	5 June	1775
Wm. Mitchell & Grace Cock ...	30 Oct.	"
John Carthew & Esther Uren ...	7 May	1776
David Thomas, of Phillack, & Faith Colman	23 May	"
Henry Cock & Jane Phillips ...	12 Jan.	1777
Alexander Marrack, of Sancreed, & Mary Hockin, <i>lic.</i> ...	25 Jan.	"
Richard Carthew, of Camborne, & Alice Cock	20 Apr.	1778
Thomas Hosking & Jane Crase ...	9 Aug.	"
Benjamin Bryant & Rose Crase ...	22 May	1779
Thomas Cock & Mary Polwin ...	29 June	"
Francis Hockin & Ann Thomas ...	29 June	"
— Francis Hockin, of Camborne, & Elizabeth Hockin ...	5 Feb.	1780
Tobias Roberts, of Camborne, & Margaret Rowe ...	7 Feb.	"
William Harris, yeoman, & Elizabeth Hockin, <i>lic.</i> ...	29 Oct.	"
Benjamin Mitchell & Grace Luke ...	8 Jan.	1781
Henry Oatfield & Constance Hosking ...	25 May	1782
Philip Hosking, & Honour Chin, sojourner ...	9 Oct.	1784
Francis Hosking & Ann Matthews, sojourner	9 July	1785
Thomas Carthew & Jane Hosking ...	29 June	1786
Henry Lobb, of Crowan, & Jane Davey ...	28 May	1787

David Thomas & Elizabeth Richards, so- journers ... ..	8 Aug. 1787
James Hosking & Martha Blewett ... ..	11 Aug. "
John Blight & Elizabeth Phillips ... ..	5 Nov. "
James Rule & Sarah Reed ... ..	26 Dec. "
Thomas Blewett & Catherine Rowe, of Camborne ... ..	4 May 1788
Richard Hosking & Eleanor Uren, of Camborne ... ..	27 June 1789
Henry Skewes, of Gwinear, & Margaret Phillips ... ..	11 Aug. 1792
James Cock & Grace Phillips ... ..	26 Jan. 1793
Sampson Gribbell & Ann Davey, sojourner...	10 Nov. "
Abraham Richards, of Phillack, & Ann Hockin, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	11 Nov. "
William Gregory & Ann Bryant, of Phillack	28 Feb. 1794
James Richards, of Phillack, & Elizabeth Carthew ... ..	31 Mar. "
Richard Gribbell & Sarah Edwards, of Phillack	6 May "
Richard Goodman, of Phillack, & Jane Cock	9 June "
John Carbis, of Phillack, & Elizabeth Gregory	10 June "
John Cock & Ann Hockin, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	10 Nov. "
William Jennings, of Illogan, & Alice Hockin, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	20 Dec. "
Henry Rule, of Camborne, & Jane Nicholas	24 Dec. "
William Lobb, of Gwinear, & Elizabeth Bawden, sojourner ... ..	15 Feb. 1795
Joseph Rogers & Honor Laity, sojourners ...	20 May "
Richard Gribbell & Margaret Mitchell ...	8 Aug. "
Thomas Bluet & Honor Tuckfield ... ..	6 Sep. "
Joseph Swaine, of Camborne, & Blanch Cock	4 July 1796
John Andrewartha & Elizabeth Chelew ...	13 Aug. "
John Michell, of Gwinear, & Margery Luke ...	15 July 1797
Richard Gribbell & Margaret Bryant, sojourner ... ..	12 Aug. "
Samuel Carthew, sojourner, & Ann Williams	30 Oct. "
William Harris & Agnes Mitchell ... ..	9 Apr. 1798
Hannibal Bennetts & Ann Mitchell ... ..	26 May "
Joseph Prust, of St. Erth, & Theodosia James, sojourner ... ..	1 July "

Samuel Batten, of Gwinear, & Salome Laity, sojourner ... ..	22 Sep. 1798
Charles Cock & Grace Cock ... ..	25 Nov. "
Tobias Michell, of Gwinear, & Elizabeth Luke ... ..	31 Dec. "
John Pearce, of Gwinear, & Grace Mitchell ...	26 Jan. 1799
Henry Huthnance, of Gwinear, & Jane Veale, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	5 Feb. "
Thomas Hosking & Margaret Gribbell ...	10 Feb. "
Hugh Hockin, of Camborne, & Margery Luke, sojourner ... ..	31 Dec. "
John Richards & Rebecca Cock ... ..	23 Jan. 1800
Henry Nicholas & Elizabeth Luke, sojourner	12 Apr. "
James Cock & Philippa Catherine Phillips, <i>lic.</i>	25 Oct. "
Thomas Tucker, sojourner, & Susannah Hockin, of Gwinear ... ..	12 Dec. "
Thomas Gregory & Mary Nicholas ...	7 Feb. 1801
John Cock & Alice Cock ... ..	8 Aug. "
Simon Uren, sojourner, & Elizabeth Souden, of Camborne ... ..	30 Aug. "
James Andrewartha & Jennifer Hammell, of Gwinear ... ..	5 Dec. "
John Rich & Clarinda Michell, sojourners ...	6 Dec. "
Richard Jefferys, of Camborne, & Jane Uren	18 Dec. "
Philip Rule, sojourner, & Ann Rule, of Cam- borne ... ..	31 Oct. 1802
Richard Hosking & Jennifer Lean, sojourner	16 Nov. "
Richard Nicholas & Elizabeth Kneebone, sojourner ... ..	27 Dec. "
Andrew Stevens, of Gulval, & Elizabeth Hockin, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	27 Dec. "
Henry Rowe, of Gwinear, w., & Mary Cock <i>lic.</i> ... ..	14 Apr. 1803
Peter Ellis, of Sancreed, & Anne Veale, <i>lic.</i> ...	21 May. "
James Gregory & Ann Cock ... ..	30 Oct. "
Richard Richards & Jane Michell, of Gwinear	31 Dec. "
John Odgers, of Stythians, & Ann Blewett <i>lic.</i> ... ..	28 Sep. 1804
George Rule, sojourner, & Ann Jenkin, of Camborne ... ..	4 Nov. "

John Hendra, of Gwinear, & Ann Cock	...	17 Nov. 1804
Thomas Cross Gregory & Ann Pappin		
sojourner ... ..	...	25 Aug. 1805
Benjamin Cock & Susannah Carthew	...	28 Dec. „
William Cock & Ann Heathier	...	11 Apr. 1806
Richard O'Haway & Jane Ware, sojourners...	...	28 Apr. „
John Old, of Camborne, & Ann Polglase	...	23 Aug. „
John Cock & Sarah Oliver	...	9 Oct. „
Zaccheus Floyd, of Phillack, & Ann Richards	...	3 Nov. „
Thomas Cock & Elizabeth Bawden, <i>lic.</i>	...	7 Mar. 1807
Philip Hosking & Elizabeth Williams	...	21 Aug. „
Francis Marks & Ann Lean, sojourner	...	6 Dec. „
Matthew Richards, sojourner, & Martha		
Trannack, of Gwinear	...	24 Jan. 1808
John Cock, of Camborne, & Mary Williams...	...	5 Feb. „
Thomas Holman, of Northam, co. Devon, &		
Ann Peake, sojourner	...	30 July „
Thomas Dudley, of Illogan, & Alice Michell	...	27 Aug. „
John Colliver, of Helston, & Elizabeth Jennings,		
sojourner ... ..	...	23 Feb. 1809
John Glasson & Elizabeth Richards, sojourners	...	15 Sep. 1811
Thomas Michell & Ann Tregurtha, sojourners	...	28 Mar. 1812
Richard Hosking & Blanch Blight	...	19 Dec. „



# Marriages at Towednack,

1676 to 1812.

NOTE.—The following note is taken from the second page of the earliest existing Towednack Register :—" This Register contains Baptisms, entered on parchment, from Sep. 24th, 1720, to Dec. 2nd, 1781 ; Burials from Oct. 9th, 1720, to Dec. 2nd, 1781 ; also Marriages, from Oct. 20th, 1720, to May 4th, 1754. N.B.—The Baptisms entered on sheets of paper from Oct. 8th, 1676, to May 11th, 1706 ; Marriages from Oct. 25th, 1677, to Apr. 28th, 1705 ; and Burials from Sep. 4th, 1683, to May 24th, 1706 were copied from a Private Register in the possession of Christopher Michell, clerk of the Chapel of Towednack, and added to this book by the Rev. Cornelius Cardew, D.D., Vicar of Lelant, St. Ives, and Towednack, 1806. The Baptism [and Marriage] Register from May 11th, 1706 to Sep. 24th, 1720 cannot be found." From the Register thus described, which is in a good state of preservation, the entries from 1677 to 1705 have been extracted. Those which follow are from Hardwicke's Register which has suffered much from damp and requires to be re-bound. The entries have been extracted by the Rev. T. Taylor and are printed by permission of the Rev. W. R. Erskine, M.A., Vicar of Lelant and Towednack.

Italics denote additions and corrections from the Bodmin Transcripts.

## VOLUME I.

<i>Sampson Dadow &amp; Joan Thomas</i> ...	...	28 Sep. 1676
<i>John Bennets &amp; Margery Donythorne</i> ...	...	16 Jan. "
James Nannes & Elizabeth Major ...	...	25 Oct. 1677
Matthew [——] & Emlyn Barogwanath ...	...	14 Aug. 1679
John Woolcock & Honour Trewhella ...	...	14 Aug. 1680
Alexander Odger married... ..	...	16 Oct. "
Richard Nannes married ... ..	...	18 Jan. "
William Bussow & Elizabeth Noal ...	...	30 Apr. 1681
Thomas Major & Chesten Rosewall ...	...	27 June 1682
Lawrence Cubert & Sarah Major ..	...	28 June "
William Penelerick & Thomasine Trewella ...	...	19 Oct. "
William Berryman & Margery Parsons ...	...	13 Jan. 1683
Thomas Michell & Elizabeth Pesteer [?Perteer]	...	16 Nov. 1685

Matthew Quick & Sarah Major	...	...	27 Nov.	1685
Thomas Trehwella & Phillis Hosking	...	...	17 Sep.	1688
Thomas Stevens & Jane Williams	...	...	19 July	"
William Trehwella & Jane Baragwanath	...	...	23 Aug.	1689
John Stevens & Ann Nicholas	...	...	1 Dec.	"
Michael Curnow & Margery Rosewall	...	...	13 Feb.	"
John Care & Sapience Holman	...	...	29 Sep.	1690
William Ninnes & Jane Curnow	...	...	29 Nov.	1691
John Stevens, junr., & Margery Nicholas	...	...	12 Oct.	1692
David Curnow & Jane Roberts	...	...	24 Jan.	"
Henry Pentyre & Dorcas Bennats	...	...	29 Jan.	"
James Harry & Elizabeth Ede	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Robert Curnow & Wilmot Rosewall	...	...	30 Apr.	1693
Richard Pearce, of Amelvear, & Mary Ede	...	...	15 June	1694
James Row & Alice Berryman	...	...	[—]	"
Richard Major, of St. Ives, & Catherine Stevens	...	...	8 June	1696
Zacharias Curnow & Jane Phillips	...	...	7 July	"
William Baragwanath & Jane Curnow	...	...	17 Oct.	"
Richard Quick & Anne Robins, w....	...	...	27 June	1697
Henry Quick & Jane Quick	...	...	27 Jan.	1699
Mr. Baldwin Hingston & Elizabeth Roberts	...	...	9 Oct.	1700
William Carah & Sabina Berryman	...	...	19 Oct.	"
James Hingston & Avis Ivy [Try]...	...	...	28 Oct.	"
John Curnow & Honour Ninnes	...	...	13 Jan.	"
Paul Curnow & Mary Woolcock	...	...	30 Apr.	1701
Andrew Berryman & Elizabeth Row	...	...	8 Sep.	"
Samuel Bottral & Duance Nuttle	...	...	7 Aug.	1702
Thomas Stevens, junr., & Elizabeth Michell	...	...	17 Nov.	"
Roger Renoden & Catherine Brown	...	...	30 July	1703
Samuel Michell & Anne Stevens	...	...	7 Aug.	"
Walter May & Catherine Haweis [Harris]	...	...	14 Jan.	"
John James & Sarah Ede	...	...	15 Jan.	"
William Quick & Jane Carter	...	...	28 Apr.	1705
Benedict Quick & Prudence Varryan	...	...	[—]	"

[See Prefatory Note concerning the hiatus, 1706-1719.]

Edward Pryor, of St. Ives, & Mary Hollah	...	...	7 Dec.	1708
John Trannack & Elizabeth Toman, of St. Erth	...	...	7 Mar.	"
Charles Bayly, of St. Ives, & Dorothy Lanhadden, of Truro	...	...	19 Dec.	1711
Francis Uren, of Gwennap, & Elizabeth Stephens	...	...	22 Dec.	"

<i>Wm. Cecily and Catherine Peters</i> ... ..	29 June	1714
<i>Arthur Rosewall &amp; Elizabeth Woolcock</i> ... ..	1 Jan.	"
<i>James Pearce &amp; Elizabeth Reynolds</i> .. ...	27 Feb.	"
<i>James Hosken &amp; Catherine Uren</i> ... ..	28 Feb.	"
<i>Michael Curnow &amp; Mary Nannes</i> ... ..	8 Oct.	1715
<i>Simon Thomas &amp; Mary Broad</i> ... ..	4 Nov.	"
<i>John Anthony, of St. Ives, &amp; Catherine Stephens</i>	27 Apr.	1716
<i>Joseph Cornish, of St. Hilary, and Jane Quick</i> ...	30 Apr.	"
<i>William [Je]nnings, of Gwinear, &amp; Jane May,</i> <i>of Lelant</i> ... ..	22 May	"
<i>John Symonds &amp; Dorothy Trehwela</i> ... ..	24 July	"
<i>John Hingstone &amp; Mary Richards, of Zennor</i> ...	16 Aug.	"
<i>Isaac Quick &amp; Susanna Oates</i> ... ..	5 Mar.	"
<i>Hugh Dennis &amp; Catherine Richards</i> ... ..	10 June	1717
<i>. . . las Stevens &amp; Bathsheba Cock</i> ... ..	25 July	"
<i>——Uren &amp; Ann Curnow</i> ... ..	24 Aug.	"
<i>Hannibal Nicholas, alias Trevarrow, &amp; Margery</i> <i>Curnow</i> ... ..	24 Sep.	"
<i>Alexander Browne &amp; Elizabeth Batterell</i> ...	12 Oct.	"
<i>Hugh Geen &amp; Prudence Quick</i> ... ..	12 Nov.	"
<i>William Oliver &amp; Jemima Harry</i> ... ..	10 May	1718
<i>John Varjan &amp; Joan Hall</i> ... ..	15 June	"
<i>Paul Quick &amp; Wilmot Curnow</i> ... ..	1 Aug.	"
<i>Robert Harry &amp; Susanna Richards</i> ... ..	29 Nov.	"
<i>John Stevens &amp; Jael Trevnarrow</i> ... ..	5 Jan.	"
<i>Kevern Michell &amp; Margaret Nannes</i> ... ..	7 July	1719
<i>Robert Hawking &amp; Margery Cock</i> ... ..	1 Nov.	"
<i>William, s. of James Rowe &amp; Loue [Loveday] Uren</i>	29 Oct.	1720
<i>William, s. of James Harries, &amp; Susanna</i> <i>Richards</i> ... ..	5 Jan.	"
<i>Ephraim Richards, w., &amp; Mary Holman, both</i> <i>of St. Ives</i> ... ..	26 Sep.	1721
<i>James Pearce &amp; Elizabeth Carbes, of Ludgvan</i>	5 Feb.	"
<i>John Nannes &amp; Jane, d. of Matthew Quick</i> ...	30 Apr.	1722
<i>Robert, s. of Peter Curnow, &amp; Margaret</i> <i>Woolcock, of St. Just</i> ... ..	29 Apr.	1723
<i>William Tyacke, of Uny Lelant, &amp; Elianor</i> <i>Baragwanath</i> ... ..	6 Oct.	"
<i>Arthur Bolitha [Bolitho], of St. Ives, &amp;</i> <i>Margaret, d. of Christopher Uren</i> ... ..	9 Nov.	"



Philip [Richard], s. of Richard Curnow, of Paul, & Anne, d. of Peter Curnow ...	28 Apr.	1724
Henry, s. of Nicholas Perce, & Margaret, d. of James Row ... ..	28 Apr.	"
Francis Eady, of St. Erth, & Grace Casley, of St. Ives, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	9 May	"
Martine Trewheela & Catherine Baragwanath	29 Dec.	"
David Curnow & Catherine Trewhela ...	27 Apr.	1725
Wm. Wolcock & Keturah Cazely, of St. Just...	22 July	"
Henry Curnow, of Lelant, & Mary Bossoe ...	19 Dec.	"
John Luke & Elizabeth Trewheela...	23 Apr.	1726
James Curnow & Jane Baragwanath ...	5 Mar.	1727
James Trewhela & Mary Tyacke ... ..	30 Apr.	1728
John Stevens, of St. Ives, & Anne Quicke ...	12 Nov.	"
Jacob Martin & Jane Curnow ... ..	23 Nov.	"
Richard James & Alice Row ... ..	6 Jan.	"
Richard Thomas & Margaret Bereyman ...	28 Apr.	1729
Jasper Conarthen & Jane Ustes, both of St. Ives ... ..	8 June	"
Thomas Trewhella & Margaret Renodin ...	12 Dec.	"
Thomas Anthony, dumb, of St. Ives, & Mary Ellis, of Clovelly ... ..	26 Jan.	1730
William Curnow & Jone Trewhela...	30 July	1731
John Osborn & Catherine Renoaden ...	24 July	"
Robert Phillips & Margaret Trewhella ...	24 Aug.	1732
John Stevens & Catherine Michell ... ..	21 Nov.	"
James Quick & Mary Curnow [Curnow] ...	5 Dec.	"
Nicholas Berryman & Jane Trewhella ...	29 Dec.	"
Samuel Bottrell & Elizabeth Berriman ...	31 Jan.	"
"I John Michell, clerk, of St. Ives, have inserted the names of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials into this Book, from the year 1730. Written this 26th day of May, 1739."		
Thomas Curnow & Martha Baragwanath, w. ...	29 Apr.	1734
Richard Curnow & Ann Thomas ... ..	19 Oct.	1735
Stephen Predeax & Catherine Cisly, of St. Ives	3 Jan.	"
William Curnow & Jane Daniells ... ..	12 June	1736
Michael & Elizabeth Curnow ... ..	1 Sept.	1737
William Olliver & Ann Phillipps ... ..	10 Sept.	"
William Curnow & Sarah James ... ..	29 Oct.	"

John Bennatts, of G., & Ann Vinnecomb	...	31 Dec.	1738
Samuel Phillips & Elizabeth Michell	...	1 Jan.	"
Matthew Stevens & Catherine Curnow	...	5 Jan.	"
Andrew Stevens & Mary Donithorn	...	3 Feb.	"
John Baragwanath & Catherine Trewhella	...	6 Mar.	"
William Sandow & Martha Bryant, of St. Ives	...	13 May	1739
James Stevens, of St Ives, & Hannah Bone	...	28 Jan.	"
Matthew Stevens & Jone Daniel	...	19 Feb.	"
John Osborn, of St. Just, & Blanch Osborn, of St. Ives	... ..	19 Feb.	"
Henry Williams, of Ludgvan, & Sibbella James, of St. Ives	... ..	13 Apr.	1740
Matthew Thomas, of Zennor, & Ann Roberts	...	26 Apr.	"
Thomas Curnow & Mary Renoden	...	28 July	"
John Curnow & Elizabeth Renoden	...	10 Feb.	"
Israel Quick & Elizabeth Uren	...	4 Apr.	1741
Matthew Curnow & Mary Daniel	...	3 Oct.	"
John Quick & Wilmett Quick	...	5 Jan.	"
John Berriman & Elizabeth Eddy	...	29 Apr.	1742
Roger Renoden & Elizabeth Jeffery, of St. Ives	...	8 June	"
Thomas Michell & Jane Davis, of St. Ives	...	14 Feb.	"
Richard Trevorrow & Jane Martins	...	15 Dec.	1743
John Couch & Zenobia Rosewall	...	21 July	1744
John Gribble & Mary Curnow	...	8 Feb.	1745
Hannibal Hosking & Prudence Richards	...	15 June	1746
Robert Roach & Jane Nannes	...	22 Oct.	"
Simon Penberthy & Ann Daniell	...	28 Dec.	"
Henry Care & Ann Curnow	...	31 Aug.	1747
William Stevens & Margaret Curnow	...	13 Oct.	"
Robert Humphry & Elizabeth Quick	...	31 Dec.	"
John Humphry & Sibella Care	...	5 Jan.	"
Thomas Curnow & Joan John	...	27 Apr.	1748
James Pearse & Alice Peters	...	16 July	"
Thomas Banfield & Margaret Uren	...	27 Mar.	1749
William Richards & Lovedy Chelew	...	17 Nov.	"
Charles Arthur, of Lelant, & Elizabeth Pears	...	27 Jan.	1751
Richard Berriman, of Zennor, & Margaret Berriman	... ..	11 Feb.	"
William Curgenvin, of Lelant, & Catherine Uren	... ..	11 Feb.	"

John Semmens & Ann Robins	...	...	7 June	1752
Henry Quick & Elizabeth Ninnes	...	...	22 Dec.	1753
Joell Martens & Ann Baragwanath...	...	...	23 Feb.	1754
Barnabas Penberthy & Elizabeth Penberthy				
[Sweet]	...	...	25 Feb	"
*Peter Care, tinner of St. Ives, & Catherine				
Curnow	..	...	4 May	"

## VOLUME II.

Matthew Michell & Margaret James	...	...	10 Jan.	"
Daniel Hollow & Elizabeth Trithall	...	...	22 Apr.	1755
Thomas Curnow, tinner, & Mary Mason,				
[Major] of St. Erth, w.	...	...	29 Jan.	1756
John Curnow, tinner, & Hannah Richards	...	...	26 Feb.	"
James Curnow, tinner, & Jane Safeguard	...	...	3 June	"
Richard James, tinner, & Sibella Holla, so-				
journer	...	...	3 Feb.	1757
Sampson Curnow, tinner, & Mary Quick	...	...	14 Apr.	"
Gabriel James & Mary Trehwela	...	...	6 Apr.	1758
John Quick, tinner, of Lelant, & Mary James	...	...	3 Nov.	1757
Martin Trehwela, tinner, & Joan Lembry	...	...	17 Jan.	1758
Nicholas Stevens, of Zennor, & Prudence				
Baragwanath	...	...	19 Jan.	1759
William Quick, tinner, & Elizabeth Barag-				
wanath	...	...	26 Jan.	"
James Quick, joiner, & Mary Quick, of St. Ives	...	...	7 May	"
John Rowe, tinner, of St. Ives, & Zenobia				
Baragwanath	...	...	5 June	"
James Nicholls, tinner, & Mary Berriman	...	...	15 Nov.	"
David Martins, tinner, & Ann Berriman	...	...	20 Dec.	"
Arthur Lembry, tinner, & Jane Berriman	...	...	12 Jan.	1760
John James, y., & Ann Rosewarden	...	...	29 Sep.	"
Matthew Woolcock, y., & Ann Dunstan	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Richard Martins, tinner, & Grace Uren	...	...	2 Apr.	1761
Michael Baragwanath, tinner, & Sarah James	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Robert Lewis, tinner, & Jane Martins	...	...	3 July	1762
Jacob Martins, tinner, & Susanna Perrah				
[Perrow]	...	...	18 Sep.	"

---

\*This entry is repeated in Vol. II.

John Renoden, a militia-man, & Elizabeth Curnow ... ..	2 July	1763
Robert Michell, f., of Zennor, & Jane Quick...	30 Dec.	"
David Curnow, a militia man, & Elizabeth Berriman ... ..	25 Oct.	1764
John Curnow, tinner, & Mary Renoden ...	29 Jan.	1765
George Ninnes, tinner, & Jane White ...	24 June	"
Thomas Ninnes, tinner, & Mary White ...	1 Apr.	1766
Henry Pearse, tailor, of Lelant, & Alice Batrall	10 Nov.	"
Samuel Renoden, of St. Ives, & Honour Woolcock ... ..	24 June	1767
William Trehwella, y., & Ann Cock ...	31 Dec.	"
John Freeman, f., of Breage, & Alice Trehwella	26 Dec.	1769
Thomas Berriman, tinner, & Elizabeth Berriman... ..	9 Feb.	1770
Matthew Mitchell, y., & Mary Davies ...	13 Mar.	"
John Curnow, tinner, & Jennifer Toman ...	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Curnow, tinner, & Mary Stevens ...	30 Mar.	1771
Matthew Thomas, tinner, & Eleanor Thomas	14 Oct.	1772
Matthew Curnow, tinner, & Elizabeth Williams	29 July	1773
Thomas Matthews, inn keeper, of St. Ives, & Elizabeth Lanyon, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	3 Aug.	"
Andrew Curnow, y., & Elizabeth Thomas, of Ludgvan ... ..	10 Aug.	"
John Berryman & Mary Roberts ...	2 Apr.	1774
Michael Curnow, y., & Blanch Edwards, <i>lic.</i> ...	20 June	"
John Curnow, tinner, & Jane Roach ...	27 Aug.	"
Henry Reed, h., & Ann Nicholls ...	3 Dec.	"
Israel Quick, & Mary Stevens, of St. Ives ...	5 Jan.	1775
James Ninnes & Ednah Perey ...	17 June	"
Matthew Berriman & Ann Renoden ...	5 Feb.	1776
Richard Nichols, of Lelant, & Margaret Edwards ... ..	5 Feb.	"
Thomas Curnow & Catherine Care ...	11 June	"
John Fox, of St. Just, & Ann Baragwanath,...	24 June	"
Thomas Uren, of Lelant, & Elizabeth Oats...	27 Dec.	"
William Curnow, y., & Margery Eddy, w., <i>lic.</i>	15 Apr.	1777
James Oats & Dorothy Nicholls, sojourners...	12 June	"
Thomas Curnow & Honour Michell ...	24 June	1778
William Tyack & Elizabeth Berriman ...	16 Jan.	1779

Stephen Allen & Mary Osborn	...	...	9 Nov. 1779
William Thomas, of St. Ives, & Wilmott			
Renoden	...	...	7 Jan. 1780
William Roach & Grace Thomas	...	...	8 Jan. "
John Cooper, gardener, of Lelant, & Elizabeth			
Quick, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	3 Oct. "
William Hill, w., of St. Hilary, & Elizabeth			
James	...	...	2 Nov. "
Thomas Care & Elizabeth Tyacke	...	...	15 Nov. "
William Richards & Susanna Humphrey	...	...	22 Jan. 1781
— Israel Quick, joiner, of St. Ives, & Catherine			
Quick, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 Apr. "
Matthew Baragwanath & Catherine Renoden			17 Apr. "
Matthew Michell & Mary Curnow	...	...	7 Aug. "
Arthur Hill & Mary Michell	...	...	[—] 1782
Richard Berriman & Margaret Curnow	...	...	28 Apr. 1783
William Curnow, tinner, & Martha Humphries,			
a minor	...	...	9 June "
Martin Trehwella, tinner, & Margaret Thomas			19 Sep. "
William Renoden & Margaret Hosking	...	...	9 Oct. "
John Baragwanath, y., & Jane Nicholls	...	...	26 Nov. "
Andrew Berryman & Rachel Richards	...	...	2 Apr. 1784
Christopher Edwards, of Lelant, & Margery			
Curnow	...	...	25 Apr. "
John Curgenvin, of Ludgvan, & Ann James, <i>lic.</i>			18 Nov. "
David Martin & Margery Eddy	...	...	1 Jan. 1785
Henry Roach & Jane Dunstone	...	...	25 May "
John Harris, y., of St. Ives, & Elizabeth Hill, <i>lic.</i>			13 Sep. "
Jacob Curnow & Mary Martin	...	...	19 Feb. 1786
James Oatts, sojourner, & Mary Roberts	...	...	4 Mar. "
Henry Humphry & Mary Hosking	...	...	16 Feb. 1787
William Quick & Elizabeth Hollow, of Zennor			15 May "
William Stevens & Ann Ninnis	...	...	1 Aug. "
Michael Curnow & Mary James	...	...	26 Dec. "
— William Quick, y., Wilmot Quick	...	...	31 Dec. "
John Ellis, w., of St. Erth, & Alice James, <i>lic.</i>			24 Feb. 1788
Francis Hickes, of St. Ives, & Sarah James, <i>lic.</i>			12 Apr. "
John Hollow, of Zennor, & Wilmot Quick	...	...	23 June "
John Martin & Elizabeth Roach	...	...	11 Oct. "
Henry Hosking, of Lelant, & Mary Thomas, <i>lic.</i>			21 Feb. 1789

David Martin & Elizabeth Ninnés ...	...	5 Dec.	1789
Roger Renoden & Mary Quick ...	...	15 Feb.	1790
James Quick, y., & Elizabeth Quick, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	22 Aug.	"
Robert Curnow, tinner, & Catherine Martin...	...	16 Oct.	"
Thomas Michell, y., & Margaret James, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	4 Dec.	"
Richard Edwards, of Lelant, & Sarah Humphries ...	...	28 Apr.	1791
William Trehwella & Catherine Trehwella ...	...	29 Jan.	1792
Andrew Berryman & Mary Curnow ...	...	7 Feb.	"
James Roach & Sarah Baragwanath; ...	...	8 Mar.	"
Zacharias James & Elizabeth Williams ...	...	29 June	"
✓ Matthew Trehwella & Alice Trehwella ...	...	12 Jan.	1793
Stephen Curnow & Margaret Tyacke ...	...	2 Feb.	"
Henry Dunstone & Grace Skewis (?) w., of Falmouth ...	...	2 May	"
James Martins & Margaret Berryman ...	...	5 Nov.	"
Richard Nicholls, tinner, & Elizabeth Edwards	...	15 Jan.	1795
James Pearce, tinner, of Lelant, & Elizabeth Baragwanath ...	...	21 Jan.	"
James Tredrea & Ann Carbus ...	...	14 Feb.	"
James Martin & Charity Carbus ...	...	22 May	"
Thomas Nicholls, tinner, of Gulval, & Thomasin Roach ...	...	24 June	"
John Mason, tinner, of St. Ives, & Grace...	...	23 Nov.	"
Rodda ...	...	24 Nov.	"
— John Quick, w., mariner, of St. Ives, & Alice Quick ...	...	16 May	1796
Martin Martin, sexton, & Honor Rule (?) ...	...	27 Sep.	"
Samuel Michell, joiner, of Zennor, & Mary Trehwella ...	...	7 Jan.	1797
John Berryman, w., y., & Catherine Trehwella	...	11 Feb.	"
Paul Roach, tinner, & Martha Baragwanath...	...	12 Feb.	"
Peter James, of St. Ives, & Martha Gendall ..	...	5 June	"
Robert Michell, y., of Zennor, & Jane Trehwella	...	19 June	"
Christopher Rows, y., of Ludgvan, & Jane Curnow, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	15 Oct.	"
Job Berryman, tinner, & Jane Leacher ...	...	14 May	1798
William Wedge, merchant, of Helston, & Grace Tuckfield, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	27 Jan.	"
Henry Berryman, tinner, & Grace Stevens ...	...		

Paul Quick, tinner, & Ann Baragwanath ...	23 Dec. 1798
- John Quick, joiner, of Penzance, & Amy Quick, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	27 Dec. „
John Ninnis, tinner, & Alice Trevorrow ...	16 June 1799
William Curnow, tinner, & Elizabeth Bolitho ...	14 Aug. „
Henry Care, mariner, & Jane Berryman, w....	8 Nov. „
Thomas Ellis, tinner, & Jane Curnow ...	26 Dec. „
John Trehwella, tinner, & Mary Berryman ...	18 Jan. 1800
James Roach, w., tinner, & Jane Ninnis ...	29 Jan. „
John Glasson, smith, of Lelant, & Elizabeth Trehwella ... ..	1 Mar. „
William Rikken, tinner, & Elizabeth Oates ...	1 Apr. „
William Tyack, tinner, & Jane Ninnis ...	16 Aug. „
Robert Bryant, tinner, of Lelant, & Grace Roach ... ..	7 Feb. 1801
John Nicholas, tinner, of St. Ives, & Mary Rosewall, a minor, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	16 Feb. „
James Uren, labourer, of Landewednack, & Honour Curnow ... ..	1 June „
Matthew Trehwella, tinner, & Martha Daniel	2 Aug. „
Michael Curnow Renoden, y., & Margaret Michell ... ..	23 Nov. 1802
Martin Ralph, blacksmith, & Martha Curnow	27 Jan. 1803
Thomas Martin, tinner, & Margaret Allen ...	30 Jan. „
Joseph Ninnis, y., & Hannah Curnow ...	7 May „
Nicholas Berryman, tinner, & Elizabeth Arthur, of Gulval ... ..	14 May 1804
- Christopher Trehwella, y., of Lelant, & Phillis Trehwella ... ..	22 Dec. „
George Ninnis, tailor, & Mary Pearce ...	12 Sep. 1805
Benjamin Stevens, h., & Jane Richards ...	7 Jan. 1806
William Christopher, y., of Zennor, & Elizabeth Quick, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	9 Aug. „
Matthew Michell, of Ludgvan, & Margaret Berryman ... ..	17 Jan. 1807
Robert Johns, of St. Ives, & Dorcas Quick, <i>lic.</i>	1 Feb. „
Israel Quick & Elizabeth Major, <i>lic.</i> ...	7 Feb. „
Thomas Eddy, y., of Lelant, & Johanna Trehwella ... ..	6 June „
- John Berryman & Elizabeth Berryman ...	21 Nov. „

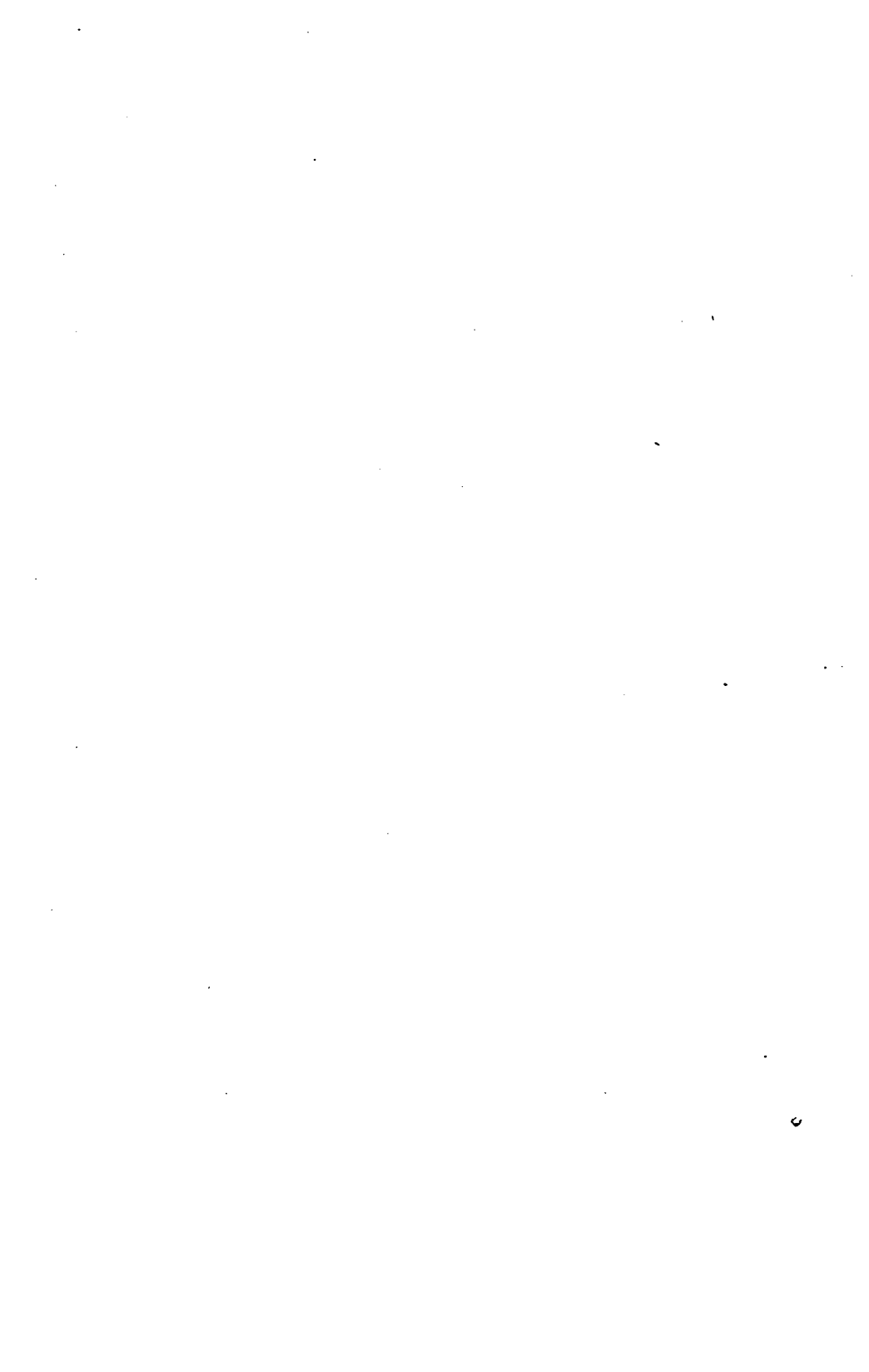
Philip Rogers, y., & Elizabeth Major, w., of St. Ives, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	22 Nov. 1807
Matthew Baragwanath, of St. Ives, & Eliza- beth Rosewall, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	2 Aug. 1808
James Curnow, of Zennor, & Jane Allen	...	1 Oct. „

## VOLUME III.

John Nicholas & Elizabeth George, of Gulval	17 Dec. „
- Charles Curnow, of St. Ives, & Sarah Curnow	22 May 1809
Thomas Curnow & Phillis Berriman	2 Dec. „
Christopher Martyn & Susanna Berriman	3 Mar. 1810
John Stone & Mary Arthur, of St. Ives	2 Feb. 1811
William Ninnis & Amy Uren, w.	14 Sep. „
William Care & Ann Roach	6 Oct. „
Pearce Lawry & Jane Oliver	12 Oct. „
James Curnow & Dorothy Bolitho, of Gulval	26 Oct. „
Joseph Glasson, of Lelant, & Wilmot Quick...	29 Feb. 1812
Thomas Sampson, sojourner, & Elizabeth Riggin	14 Oct. „







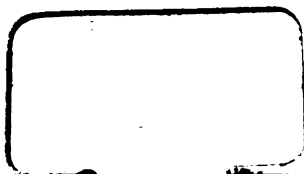



This book should be returned to  
the Library on or before the last date  
stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred  
by retaining it beyond the specified  
time.

Please return promptly.

DEC 2 1975 ILL  
4680616





3 2044 090 383 787